







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2021 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114652290>







A.N.F  
S 145  
EC 25  
V.2

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND

---

**ELEVENTH CENSUS**  
**OF**  
**NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR**  
**1945**

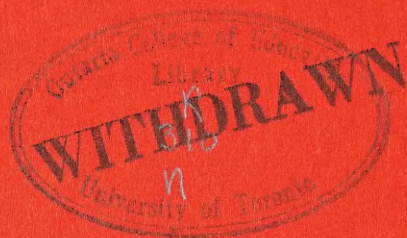
---

Volume II

---

Agriculture and Fisheries







## PREFACE

The Newfoundland Government took a Census of the population, agriculture and fisheries of Newfoundland and Labrador on October 1, 1945. At their request, the tabulations of the Census figures were carried out by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

The present volume is the second of two volumes containing the final Census figures. It consists of two parts: Part I covers Agriculture, and gives data by Census District and settlement on the number cultivating land; the condition of land; area, production, and sales of crops; farm machinery and equipment; live stock and products; and a number of historical tables. Part II covers Fisheries and gives final figures by Census District and settlement on fishing rooms and gear, and the number and tonnage of fishing boats and vessels.

Newfoundland became a province of Canada on March 31, 1949, and will consequently be included in the Census of Canada which will be taken in 1951.

*Herbert Marshall*

HERBERT MARSHALL,

Dominion Statistician.

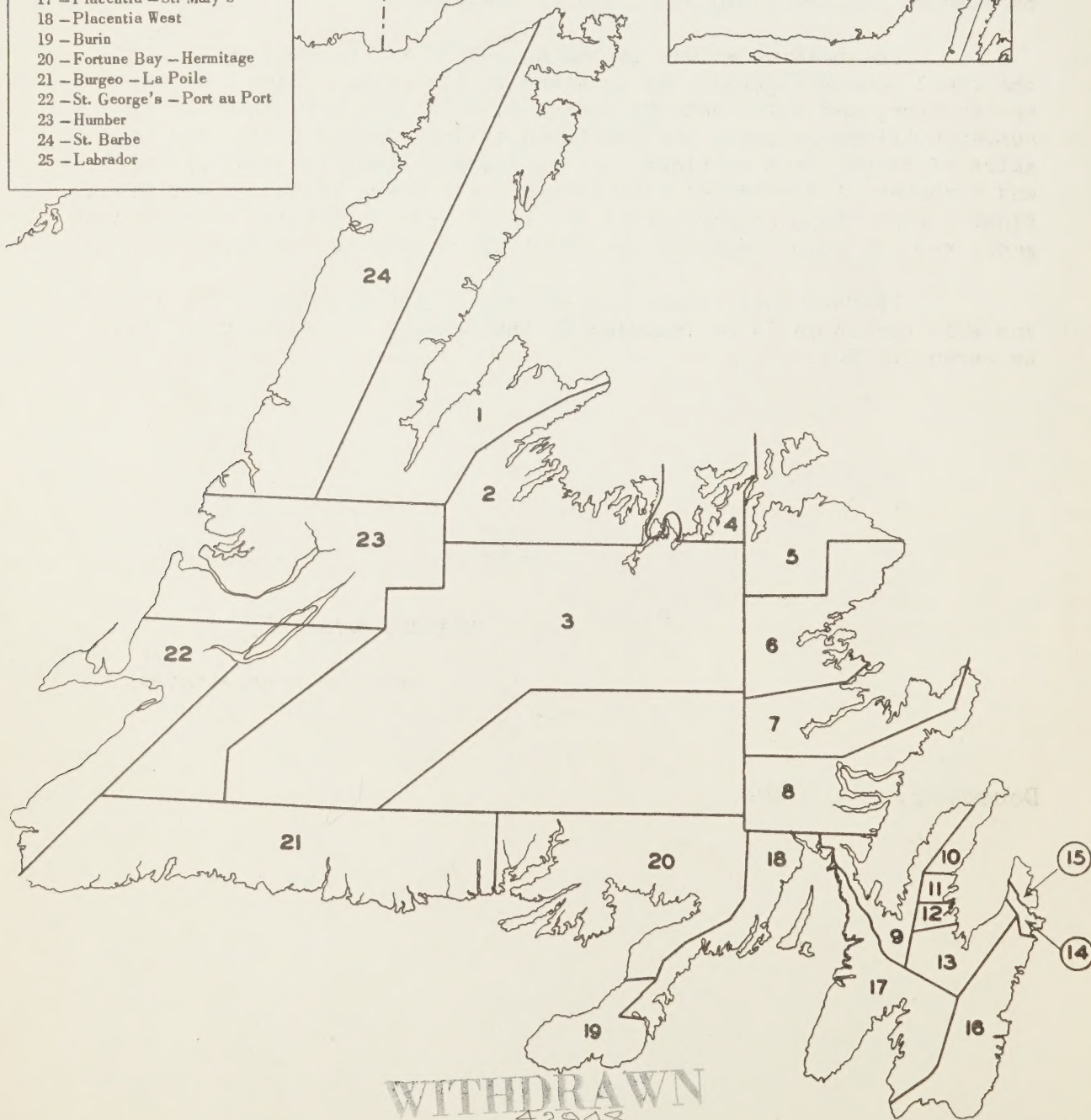
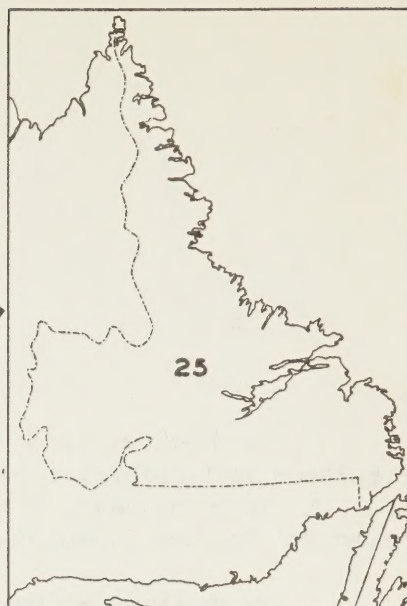
December, 28, 1949.

# NEWFOUNDLAND

## CENSUS DISTRICTS

1945

- 1 - White Bay
- 2 - Green Bay
- 3 - Grand Falls
- 4 - Twillingate
- 5 - Fogo
- 6 - Bonavista North
- 7 - Bonavista South
- 8 - Trinity North
- 9 - Trinity South
- 10 - Carbonear - Bay de Verde
- 11 - Harbour Grace
- 12 - Port de Grave
- 13 - Harbour Main - Bell Island
- 14 - St. John's West
- 15 - St. John's East
- 16 - Ferryland
- 17 - Placentia - St. Mary's
- 18 - Placentia West
- 19 - Burin
- 20 - Fortune Bay - Hermitage
- 21 - Burgeo - La Poile
- 22 - St. George's - Port au Port
- 23 - Humber
- 24 - St. Barbe
- 25 - Labrador



WITHDRAWN  
42948



## Table of Contents

Page

### Part I Agriculture

Table 1	Number cultivating land 1891-1945 .....	2
Table 2	Occupied land and crops, 1857-1945 .....	2
Table 3	Live stock and animal products, 1857-1945 .....	3
Table 4	Value of field crops, 1911-1945 .....	3
Table 5	Value of live stock and animal products, 1935 and 1945 .....	4
Table 6	Area, production and value of field crops .....	4
Table 7	Breeds of live stock, 1935 and 1945 .....	5
Table 8	Number cultivating land, 1945, by census district .....	6
Table 9	Number cultivating land, classified by size of holding and area of improved land, 1945, by census district .....	7
Table 10	Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by census district .....	8
Table 11	Production, value and sales of crops, 1944, by census district .....	10
Table 12	Farm machinery and equipment, 1945, by census district .....	14
Table 13	Number and value of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district .....	20
Table 14	Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens, and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district .....	24
Table 15	Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement .....	28
Table 16	Production of crops, 1944, by settlement .....	54
Table 17	Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement .....	79
Table 18	Number of cattle, hens, chickens, and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement .....	104

### Part II Fisheries

Table 19	Fishing equipment: Boats, vessels and gear, etc., 1935 and 1945 .....	132
Table 20	Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by census district .....	133
Table 21	Fishing boats and vessels, 1945, by census district .....	134
Table 22	Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement .....	136
Table 23	Fishing boats and vessels, 1945, by settlement .....	158

### Appendix

Appendix "A" .....	207
Appendix "B" .....	209
Appendix "C" .....	211





PART I

AGRICULTURE

Table 1. Number cultivating land, 1891 - 1945

Census year	Total number cultivating land	Farmers	Fishermen and Others
	no.	no.	no.
1891 . . . . .	37,850	1,547	36,303
1901 . . . . .	42,913	2,475	40,438
1911 . . . . .	43,795	2,915	40,880
1921 . . . . .	38,206	3,227	34,979
1935 . . . . .	39,808	4,226	35,582
1945 . . . . .	35,574	(1) 2,809	32,765

(1) According to occupation classification.

Table 2. Occupied land and crops, 1857 - 1945

Item	Unit	Census year				
		1857	1869	1874	1884	1891
Area occupied . . . . .	ac.	-	-	-	-	179,233
Area improved . . . . .	ac.	42,616	41,715	36,339	46,996	64,510
Wheat and barley . . . . .	bu.	1,932	94	630	462	491
Oats . . . . .	bu.	9,038	11,150	7,104	5,393	12,900
Hay . . . . .	ton	16,260	20,458	24,363	28,312	36,052
Potatoes . . . . .	bu.	685,718	925,071	995,877	907,947	1,493,624
Turnips . . . . .	bb1.	5,133	17,100	14,131	24,006	60,235
Other root crops . . . . .	bu.	5,403	26,571	16,461	63,442	15,123
Cabbage . . . . .	lb.	-	-	-	-	(1) 4,068,555
Fruit . . . . .	gal.	-	-	-	-	-
		Census year				
		1901	1911	1921	1935	1945
Area occupied . . . . .	ac.	215,579	233,320	188,136	215,462	137,275
Area improved . . . . .	ac.	85,533	112,604	89,287	71,697	62,642
Wheat and barley . . . . .	bu.	824	296	116	-	19
Oats . . . . .	bu.	10,773	10,752	9,104	-	3,855
Hay . . . . .	ton	53,871	59,845	49,250	52,459	54,450
Potatoes . . . . .	bu.	1,625,298	1,503,918	1,587,306	2,052,928	1,509,994
Turnips . . . . .	bb1.	65,559	77,358	68,464	95,445	83,025
Other root crops . . . . .	bu.	10,680	10,542	12,039	44,912	30,204
Cabbage . . . . .	lb.	12,936,422	11,649,940	(1) 7,668,117	14,207,965	8,378,092
Fruit . . . . .	gal.	-	31,153	27,940	100,464	34,287

(1) Heads.



- (1) Enumerated as cows 2 years and over in 1935 and as cows  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years and over in 1945.
- (2) Hens and chickens.
- (3) Does not include butter made by manufacturing companies.
- (4) Includes goats' milk.

Crop	Census year			
	1911	1921	1935	1945
Total . . . . .	2,366,620	4,824,089	3,267,650	5,515,204
Wheat and barley . . . . .	314	232	-	29
Oats . . . . .	7,410	9,572	-	5,783
Hay . . . . .	972,977	2,198,051	(1) 1,336,496	2,613,600
Potatoes . . . . .	892,557	1,912,681	1,437,050	2,113,992
Turnips . . . . .	92,328	208,700	143,168	348,705
Other root crops . . . . .	9,662	15,507	33,684	(2) 81,073
Cabbage . . . . .	371,430	448,021	284,159	335,124
Fruits . . . . .	19,942	31,325	33,093	16,897

(1) Includes other fodder crops.  
(2) Enumerated value.

Table 5. Value of live stock and animal products, 1935 and 1945

Item	Value	
	1935	1945
	\$	\$
Horses . . . . .	570,925	1,965,700
Ponies . . . . .	443,820	370,990
Milch cows (1) . . . . .	870,800	1,857,800
Other cattle . . . . .	305,800	573,550
Swine . . . . .	168,490	483,225
Goats . . . . .	107,106	82,761
Sheep . . . . .	542,218	2,288,307
Hens and chickens . . . . .	348,553	737,420
Milk produced . . . . .	1,650,977	(2) 3,296,143
Butter made (3) . . . . .	180,899	251,309
Eggs produced . . . . .	438,732	1,495,681

(1) Enumerated as cows 2 years and over in 1935 and as cows  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years and over in 1945.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

(3) Does not include value of butter made by manufacturing companies.

Table 6. Area, production and value of field crops

Crop	Area 1945	Total production 1944	Estimated yield (1) per acre	Price per unit	Total value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
Potatoes . . . . .	12,149	1,509,994	124.29	1.40	2,113,992
Turnips . . . . .	1,616	249,075	154.13	1.40	348,705
Other root crops . . . . .	216	30,204	139.83	2.68	(2) 81,073
Oats . . . . .	186	3,855	20.73	1.50	5,783
Wheat and barley . . . . .	-	19	19.00	1.50	29
		lb.	lb.		
Cabbage . . . . .	1,548	8,378,092	5,412.20	.04	335,124
		ton	ton		
Hay . . . . .	46,864	54,450	1.16	48.00	2,613,600

(1) Estimate based on 1945 acreage and 1944 production.

(2) Enumerated value.



Table 7. Breeds of live stock, 1935 and 1945

Class and breed	1935	1945
	no.	no.
Cattle -		
Total number (1) . . . . .	15,336	15,585
Ayrshire . . . . .	613	459
Cows . . . . .	586	432
Bulls . . . . .	27	27
Guernsey . . . . .	74	103
Cows . . . . .	69	98
Bulls . . . . .	5	5
Holstein . . . . .	487	604
Cows . . . . .	462	577
Bulls . . . . .	25	27
Jersey . . . . .	432	514
Cows . . . . .	418	499
Bulls . . . . .	14	15
Shorthorn . . . . .	-	106
Cows . . . . .	-	96
Bulls . . . . .	-	10
Not given . . . . .	13,730	13,799
Sheep -		
Total number . . . . .	88,050	85,802
Black Faced Highlander (Scotch) . . . . .	26	79
Cheviot . . . . .	-	1,615
Oxford . . . . .	(2) 1	191
Shropshire . . . . .	148	572
Southdown . . . . .	39	23
Suffolk . . . . .	-	19
Yorkshire . . . . .	1	-
Not given . . . . .	87,835	83,303
Poultry -		
Total number . . . . .	386,824	346,428
Black Giant . . . . .	302	-
Brahma . . . . .	110	-
Leghorn . . . . .	17,456	11,003
Minorca . . . . .	538	2,866
New Hampshire . . . . .	-	4,058
Orpington . . . . .	195	-
Plymouth Rock . . . . .	14,158	9,929
Rhode Island Red . . . . .	2,534	1,995
Sussex . . . . .	181	1,275
Wyandotte . . . . .	659	49
Not given . . . . .	350,691	315,253

(1) Cows and bulls 2 years and over in 1935 and 1½ years and over in 1945.

(2) Enumerated as Oxford Cheviot.

Table 8. Number cultivating land, 1945, by census district

Census district	Total number cultivating land	Farmers (1)	Fishermen and Others
	no.	no.	no.
Newfoundland . . . . .	35,449	2,809	32,640
Labrador . . . . .	125	-	125
Total . . . . .	35,574	2,809	32,765
White Bay . . . . .	1,543	2	1,541
Green Bay . . . . .	1,298	87	1,211
Grand Falls . . . . .	1,454	52	1,402
Twillingate . . . . .	1,600	25	1,575
Fogo . . . . .	1,739	7	1,732
Bonavista North . . . . .	1,912	42	1,870
Bonavista South . . . . .	2,277	76	2,201
Trinity North . . . . .	2,246	21	2,225
Trinity South . . . . .	1,971	58	1,913
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . .	2,214	112	2,102
Harbour Grace . . . . .	969	143	826
Port de Grave . . . . .	1,375	148	1,227
Harbour Main - Bell Island . . .	2,194	614	1,580
St. John's West . . . . .	493	264	229
St. John's East . . . . .	870	283	587
Ferryland . . . . .	1,210	53	1,157
Placentia and St. Mary's . . . .	1,217	78	1,139
Placentia West . . . . .	1,493	6	1,487
Burin . . . . .	1,295	59	1,236
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	1,541	11	1,530
Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	493	23	470
St. George's-Port-au-Port . . .	1,735	550	1,185
Humber . . . . .	1,132	81	1,051
St. Barbe . . . . .	1,178	14	1,164

(1) According to occupation classification.



Table 9. Number cultivating land, classified by size of holding and area of improved land, 1945, by census district

District	Total number cultivating land	Size of holding					Area of improved land			
		Under 1 acre	1 - 4 acres	5 - 10 acres	11 - 50 acres	Over 50 acres	1 - 4 acres	5 - 10 acres	11 - 50 acres	Over 50 acres
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Newfoundland . . . . .	35,449	15,818	14,495	3,102	1,699	335	15,459	2,201	498	7
Labrador . . . . .	125	91	28	4	1	1	30	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	35,574	15,909	14,523	3,106	1,700	336	15,489	2,201	498	7
White Bay . . . . .	1,543	1,037	407	80	19	-	305	78	12	-
Green Bay . . . . .	1,298	586	556	115	38	3	569	68	7	-
Grand Falls . . . . .	1,454	1,152	226	41	31	4	238	24	4	-
Twillingate . . . . .	1,600	873	572	115	38	2	639	49	-	-
Fogo . . . . .	1,739	984	694	49	12	-	646	22	1	-
Bonavista North . . . .	1,912	1,423	457	25	5	2	440	17	-	-
Bonavista South . . . .	2,277	1,337	798	96	45	1	780	28	1	-
Trinity North . . . . .	2,246	1,141	982	85	33	5	996	46	1	1
Trinity South . . . . .	1,971	1,027	824	79	40	1	850	25	3	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	2,214	678	1,256	226	53	1	1,362	133	10	-
Harbour Grace . . . . .	969	336	544	65	24	-	540	34	9	-
Port de Grave . . . . .	1,375	524	703	109	37	2	785	26	2	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	2,194	953	800	295	136	10	1,005	149	12	-
St. John's West . . . .	493	151	122	74	116	30	107	52	39	-
St. John's East . . . .	870	136	319	218	168	29	473	158	36	1
Ferryland . . . . .	1,210	220	826	115	48	1	889	81	5	-
Placentia and St. Mary's	1,217	111	681	322	98	5	801	226	18	-
Placentia West . . . .	1,493	534	857	89	13	-	857	51	-	-
Burin . . . . .	1,295	240	830	146	75	4	846	129	38	1
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,541	921	574	32	14	-	567	21	1	-
Burgeo and La Poile . .	493	384	82	16	9	2	88	14	5	-
St. George's-Port-au-Port	1,735	143	494	361	516	221	691	513	261	4
Humber . . . . .	1,132	580	321	141	81	9	367	89	20	-
St. Barbe . . . . .	1,178	347	570	208	50	3	618	168	13	-

Table 10. Condition of land and

No.	District	Total	Improved						
			Total	Grain		Hay		Potatoes	
				Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting
		ac.	ac.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.
1	Newfoundland . . . . .	137,114	62,574	186	144	46,864	23,200	12,101	27,887
2	Labrador . . . . .	161	68	-	-	-	-	48	93
3	Total . . . . .	137,275	62,642	186	144	46,864	23,200	12,149	27,980
4	White Bay . . . . .	2,068	1,852	-	-	1,120	537	418	969
5	Green Bay . . . . .	2,982	1,901	3	1	1,313	656	523	908
6	Grand Falls . . . . .	2,378	1,044	32	1	552	294	393	1,224
7	Twillingate . . . . .	3,142	1,794	-	-	1,369	865	395	1,032
8	Pogo . . . . .	2,230	1,781	-	-	1,174	1,130	440	1,140
9	Bonavista North . . . . .	9,281	1,314	-	-	527	747	662	1,585
10	Bonavista South . . . . .	4,166	1,970	-	-	1,295	1,124	544	1,696
11	Trinity North . . . . .	3,900	2,690	-	-	1,801	1,458	717	2,085
12	Trinity South . . . . .	3,337	2,047	-	-	1,491	1,335	497	1,599
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . . .	5,598	4,354	2	7	3,116	1,794	1,023	2,121
14	Harbour Grace . . . . .	2,222	1,683	-	-	1,053	761	465	870
15	Port de Grave . . . . .	4,152	1,941	2	1	1,213	1,137	585	1,309
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . . .	8,991	4,429	1	1	2,969	1,512	1,260	1,691
17	St. John's West . . . . .	7,192	1,438	4	3	1,074	190	202	252
18	St. John's East . . . . .	8,389	2,813	22	2	1,935	684	673	775
19	Ferryland . . . . .	3,572	2,597	-	-	2,044	1,058	469	1,094
20	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	6,226	3,748	1	16	3,160	1,193	391	1,160
21	Placentia West . . . . .	2,788	2,296	-	-	1,623	1,216	442	1,300
22	Burin . . . . .	4,525	3,298	3	1	2,902	1,221	253	706
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	1,826	1,541	-	-	1,180	1,013	299	1,215
24	Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	760	453	-	-	335	200	81	247
25	St. George's-Port-au-Port . . . . .	38,048	10,255	114	109	9,338	1,494	574	891
26	Humber . . . . .	4,847	2,001	-	-	1,407	467	421	920
27	St. Barbe . . . . .	4,494	3,334	2	2	2,873	934	374	1,100

(1) Less than 1 acre.



area of crops, 1945, by census district

land								Unimproved land			No.
Turnips		Cabbage		Other vegetables		Fruit		Total	Pasture	Woodland	
Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting				
ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	ac.	ac.	
1,615	6,151	1,530	8,296	215	1,439	63	296	74,540	14,277	60,263	1
1	6	18	60	1	5	-	-	93	3	90	2
1,616	6,157	1,548	8,356	216	1,444	63	296	74,633	14,280	60,353	3
201	348	101	359	12	15	-	-	216	74	142	4
47	131	9	58	4	25	2	7	1,081	69	1,012	5
49	98	12	81	4	25	2	5	1,334	69	1,265	6
14	109	8	42	4	44	4	48	1,348	111	1,237	7
45	244	93	352	25	69	4	26	449	154	295	8
39	84	85	327	1	1	-	-	7,967	56	7,911	9
53	494	72	656	6	98	-	-	2,196	188	2,008	10
81	404	83	585	7	47	1	3	1,210	336	874	11
19	114	34	350	6	84	(1)	1	1,290	332	958	12
71	465	134	1,119	8	163	-	-	1,244	601	643	13
67	239	88	447	10	44	-	-	539	256	283	14
49	223	80	506	12	148	-	-	2,211	767	1,444	15
102	521	83	453	14	57	(1)	1	4,562	1,226	3,336	16
86	124	69	97	3	7	-	-	5,754	1,683	4,071	17
132	491	43	240	8	23	(1)	5	5,576	1,283	4,293	18
53	192	29	131	1	2	1	4	975	264	711	19
93	604	87	610	16	264	(1)	6	2,478	791	1,687	20
72	104	147	653	11	63	1	1	492	306	186	21
62	170	72	274	5	48	1	1	1,227	464	763	22
14	152	45	379	1	6	2	1	285	42	243	23
2	7	35	149	-	2	-	-	307	181	126	24
126	292	71	144	25	88	7	31	27,793	4,350	23,443	25
93	200	31	99	24	56	25	74	2,846	526	2,320	26
45	341	19	185	8	60	13	82	1,160	148	1,012	27

Table 11. Production, value, and sales

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Total Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
<b>Potatoes -</b>							
1	Production . . . . .	bu.	1,509,994	2,699	1,507,295	55,265	48,571
2	Value . . . . .	\$	2,113,992	3,779	2,110,213	77,371	67,999
3	Sales . . . . .	bu.	277,345	7	277,338	1,761	10,543
4	Value . . . . .	\$	388,283	10	388,273	2,465	14,760
5	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	4,876	2	4,874	104	265
<b>Turnips -</b>							
6	Production . . . . .	bu.	249,075	19	249,056	7,566	7,891
7	Value . . . . .	\$	348,705	27	348,678	10,592	11,047
8	Sales . . . . .	bu.	120,031	-	120,031	147	4,737
9	Value . . . . .	\$	168,043	-	168,043	206	6,632
10	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	1,678	-	1,678	24	77
<b>Cabbage -</b>							
11	Production . . . . .	lb.	8,378,092	40,930	8,337,162	313,428	75,869
12	Value . . . . .	\$	335,124	1,637	333,487	12,537	3,035
13	Sales . . . . .	lb.	2,952,440	800	2,951,640	10,130	13,450
14	Value . . . . .	\$	118,098	32	118,066	405	538
15	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	720	1	719	23	19
<b>Other vegetables -</b>							
16	Beet production . . . . .	bu.	8,751	15	8,738	514	204
17	Value . . . . .	\$	22,416	54	22,362	1,137	400
18	Carrot production . . . . .	bu.	21,453	2	21,451	174	746
19	Value . . . . .	\$	58,657	6	58,651	547	1,897
<b>Hay -</b>							
20	Production . . . . .	ton	54,450	-	54,450	924	1,245
21	Value . . . . .	\$	2,613,600	-	2,613,600	44,352	59,760
22	Sales . . . . .	ton	3,414	-	3,414	32	80
23	Value . . . . .	\$	163,872	-	163,872	1,536	3,840
24	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	2,656	-	2,656	42	66
<b>Grain -</b>							
25	Oat production . . . . .	bu.	3,855	-	3,855	-	20
26	Value . . . . .	\$	5,783	-	5,783	-	30
27	Barley and wheat production . . . . .	bu.	19	2	17	-	-
28	Value . . . . .	\$	29	3	26	-	-
<b>Fruit -</b>							
29	Strawberry production . . . . .	gal.	2,565	-	2,565	62	71
30	Value . . . . .	\$	3,405	-	3,405	124	39
31	Current and gooseberry production . . . . .	gal.	3,747	-	3,747	66	325
32	Value . . . . .	\$	2,799	-	2,799	39	164
33	Apple production . . . . .	bbl.	740	-	740	-	24
34	Value . . . . .	\$	3,814	-	3,814	-	133
35	Production of other fruit . . . . .	gal.	10,215	6	10,209	-	504
36	Value . . . . .	\$	6,879	5	6,874	-	328



of crops, 1944, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	No.
55,746	58,137	48,538	65,265	98,033	81,540	66,981	97,104	1
78,045	81,392	67,953	91,371	137,246	114,156	93,774	135,946	2
7,063	4,206	2,857	5,333	18,529	2,157	2,260	5,934	3
9,888	5,888	4,000	7,466	25,941	3,020	3,164	8,308	4
136	245	175	99	432	166	164	243	5
7,771	5,632	5,525	7,279	12,348	6,617	4,829	10,895	6
10,879	7,885	7,735	10,191	17,287	9,264	6,761	16,253	7
5,478	1,114	530	4,151	6,816	396	1,911	3,844	8
7,669	1,560	742	5,811	9,542	554	2,675	5,382	9
39	78	48	47	68	56	52	121	10
116,767	120,070	159,820	164,352	320,078	307,610	252,290	628,955	11
4,671	4,803	6,393	6,574	12,903	12,304	10,092	25,168	12
45,750	5,725	1,515	10,600	38,975	2,770	12,060	21,695	13
1,830	229	61	424	1,559	111	482	868	14
26	19	8	11	67	13	30	36	15
439	669	692	86	295	185	278	461	16
980	1,888	472	258	600	479	526	1,502	17
676	714	1,257	1,281	692	298	503	901	18
1,679	2,089	1,240	3,843	1,602	828	1,090	3,617	19
587	1,766	1,301	669	2,263	2,217	1,830	3,569	20
28,176	84,768	62,448	32,112	108,624	106,416	87,840	171,312	21
35	147	72	13	220	89	116	243	22
1,680	7,056	3,456	624	10,560	4,272	5,568	11,864	23
34	179	143	19	201	102	166	266	24
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
203	116	54	39	492	76	70	14	29
237	111	44	78	482	149	79	22	30
424	441	371	69	320	225	183	37	31
182	231	157	10	198	181	234	32	32
59	57	2	34	72	25	79	4	33
407	416	5	204	196	119	292	22	34
853	1,731	4	240	666	-	29	-	35
403	961	2	288	441	-	28	-	36

Table 11. Production, value, and sales

No.	Item	Unit	Harbour Grace	Port de Grave	Harbour Main- Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East
Potatoes -							
1	Production . . . . .	bu.	36,893	68,640	167,378	33,990	78,989
2	Value . . . . .	\$	51,650	96,096	234,329	47,586	110,585
3	Sales . . . . .	bu.	5,035	12,463	62,317	17,200	17,905
4	Value . . . . .	\$	7,049	17,448	87,244	24,080	25,067
5	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	133	340	953	114	297
Turnips -							
6	Production . . . . .	bu.	10,407	7,719	17,024	18,867	31,732
7	Value . . . . .	\$	14,570	10,806	23,833	26,414	44,425
8	Sales . . . . .	bu.	5,007	3,862	7,596	11,548	17,379
9	Value . . . . .	\$	7,010	5,407	10,635	16,167	24,331
10	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	47	108	236	77	177
Cabbage -							
11	Production . . . . .	lb.	326,030	365,430	429,634	2,006,250	296,140
12	Value . . . . .	\$	13,041	14,617	17,185	80,250	11,846
13	Sales . . . . .	lb.	112,630	23,230	170,360	1,538,950	163,500
14	Value . . . . .	\$	4,505	929	6,815	61,558	6,540
15	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	27	32	95	60	22
Other vegetables -							
16	Beet production . . . . .	bu.	166	281	650	262	169
17	Value . . . . .	\$	605	978	2,446	547	649
18	Carrot production . . . . .	bu.	460	668	1,279	282	412
19	Value . . . . .	\$	2,332	2,785	5,444	621	1,613
Hay -							
20	Production . . . . .	ton	1,044	1,554	3,855	2,599	2,760
21	Value . . . . .	\$	50,112	74,592	185,040	124,752	132,460
22	Sales . . . . .	ton	92	157	264	24	170
23	Value . . . . .	\$	4,416	7,536	12,672	1,152	8,160
24	Number reporting sales . . . . .	no.	117	215	199	6	68
Grain -							
25	Oat production . . . . .	bu.	-	-	2	101	400
26	Value . . . . .	\$	-	-	3	151	600
27	Barley and wheat production . . . . .	bu.	2	-	-	-	-
28	Value . . . . .	\$	3	-	-	-	-
Fruit -							
29	Strawberry production . . . . .	gal.	-	200	351	150	92
30	Value . . . . .	\$	-	170	669	150	103
31	Current and gooseberry production . . . . .	gal.	1	109	431	114	22
32	Value . . . . .	\$	1	105	436	111	44
33	Apple production . . . . .	bbl.	-	7	22	10	-
34	Value . . . . .	\$	-	19	86	40	-
35	Production of other fruit . . . . .	gal.	-	43	45	52	10
36	Value . . . . .	\$	-	41	45	52	10

(1) St. George's-Port-au-Port includes sales reported in the district of Burgeo and La Poile.



of crops, 1944, by census district - Con.

Ferryland	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgeo and La Poile	St. George's- Port-au-Port	Humber	St. Barbe	No.
50,690	47,504	31,591	18,061	30,441	3,808	154,248	68,283	41,599	1
70,966	66,506	44,227	25,285	42,617	5,331	215,947	95,596	58,239	2
3,479	798	1,702	3,191	328	196	70,586	19,697	1,798	3
4,871	1,117	2,393	4,467	459	274	98,821	27,576	2,517	4
77	58	65	56	34	3	450	177	88	5
5,515	9,042	557	8,140	1,620	233	35,367	22,411	4,069	6
7,721	12,659	780	11,396	2,268	326	49,514	31,375	5,597	7
2,013	272	26	4,628	13	(1)	21,007	17,168	388	8
2,818	381	36	6,479	18	(1)	29,410	24,035	543	9
35	25	4	45	3	(1)	212	76	23	10
75,440	570,098	299,648	294,855	109,570	75,785	778,401	132,454	118,188	11
3,018	22,804	11,986	11,794	4,363	3,031	31,136	5,298	4,728	12
9,300	4,300	1,605	57,860	830	3,500	622,000	66,860	9,035	13
372	172	64	2,315	33	340	24,880	2,675	361	14
5	7	13	39	4	4	116	34	9	15
13	308	186	95	191	51	1,363	814	384	16
34	1,034	414	283	612	135	3,460	2,047	874	17
149	735	404	261	327	55	7,307	1,739	151	18
500	2,259	866	803	1,166	197	16,553	4,707	378	19
2,239	3,424	1,157	3,109	1,283	336	10,556	1,516	2,647	20
107,472	164,352	55,536	149,232	61,564	16,128	506,688	72,768	127,056	21
82	110	101	70	49	12	969	155	112	22
3,936	5,280	4,848	3,360	2,352	576	46,512	7,440	5,376	23
83	91	139	61	48	5	247	84	75	24
1	110	-	90	-	-	3,041	-	80	25
2	165	-	155	-	-	4,562	-	120	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	28
-	15	62	-	16	-	167	293	-	29
-	22	67	-	3	-	442	414	-	30
13	14	22	12	166	-	61	296	25	31
23	21	35	16	128	-	66	369	16	32
1	-	-	17	77	-	122	123	5	33
7	-	-	70	450	-	658	645	45	34
258	513	3	50	8	-	232	3,470	1,498	35
208	354	3	50	8	-	232	2,610	610	36



[illegible]



Table 12. Farm machinery and equipment,

No.	District	Potato planters		Potato diggers		Vegetable seeders		Cultivators (Hand)	
		Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting
			no.		no.		no.		no.
1	Newfoundland . . . . .	20	20	121	118	234	226	1,439	594
2	Labrador . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
3	Total . . . . .	20	20	121	118	234	226	1,440	595
4	White Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
5	Green Bay . . . . .	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	5
6	Grand Falls . . . . .	-	-	5	5	5	5	9	9
7	Twillingate . . . . .	-	-	3	3	3	3	1	1
8	Pogo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	33	25
9	Bonavista North . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	12	107	78
10	Bonavista South . . . . .	-	-	3	3	6	6	8	6
11	Trinity North . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	4
12	Trinity South . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	398	110
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . . .	1	1	7	6	9	9	22	22
14	Harbour Grace . . . . .	-	-	4	4	8	6	14	12
15	Port de Grave . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	8
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . . .	1	1	4	4	12	12	46	44
17	St. John's West . . . . .	2	2	9	9	69	68	19	14
18	St. John's East . . . . .	4	4	11	11	21	19	18	17
19	Ferryland . . . . .	-	-	5	5	3	3	400	78
20	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2
21	Placentia West . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Burin . . . . .	2	2	2	2	3	3	6	6
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
24	Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	91
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port . . . . .	5	5	55	54	52	50	40	35
26	Humber . . . . .	3	3	9	8	22	21	40	24
27	St. Barbe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

[illegible]

Table 12. Farm machinery and equipment,

No.	District	Farm wagons (4 wheel)		Farm carts (2 wheel)		Milking machines		Milk coolers	
		Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting
			no.		no.		no.		no.
1	Newfoundland . . . . .	1,597	1,505	9,337	7,473	28	23	58	55
2	Labrador . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	Total . . . . .	1,597	1,505	9,339	7,474	28	23	58	55
4	White Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
5	Green Bay . . . . .	21	19	98	92	-	-	-	-
6	Grand Falls . . . . .	38	32	66	61	7	2	1	1
7	Twillingate . . . . .	12	10	79	69	1	1	-	-
8	Fogo . . . . .	1	1	113	110	-	-	-	-
9	Bonavista North . . . . .	9	9	72	72	-	-	2	2
10	Bonavista South . . . . .	7	7	558	416	-	-	1	1
11	Trinity North . . . . .	13	13	332	329	1	1	-	-
12	Trinity South . . . . .	35	35	467	458	-	-	-	-
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . . .	23	19	1,404	1,123	-	-	1	1
14	Harbour Grace . . . . .	45	41	483	393	-	-	-	-
15	Port de Grave . . . . .	69	67	641	486	1	1	1	1
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . . .	374	353	1,447	1,129	3	3	3	3
17	St. John's West . . . . .	241	212	350	252	12	12	27	26
18	St. John's East . . . . .	285	275	1,033	569	2	2	11	9
19	Perryland . . . . .	30	30	552	446	-	-	3	3
20	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	45	45	732	603	-	-	-	-
21	Placentia West . . . . .	1	1	18	17	-	-	-	-
22	Burin . . . . .	3	3	126	110	-	-	-	-
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-
24	Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port . . . . .	304	295	500	487	-	-	5	5
26	Bumber . . . . .	17	14	83	70	1	1	2	2
27	St. Barbe . . . . .	24	24	100	98	-	-	-	-



1945, by census district - Con.

Milk cans		Cream separators		Barrel churns		Incubators		Brooders		Weaving looms		Spinning wheels		No.
Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	
	no.		no.		no.		no.		no.		no.		no.	
1,125	329	641	636	757	741	75	66	52	34	199	193	9,617	9,506	1
11	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	2
1,136	336	642	637	757	741	75	66	52	34	199	193	9,627	9,516	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	382	380	4
-	-	-	-	19	19	4	3	-	-	8	8	320	317	5
106	1	4	4	1	1	3	3	2	2	4	4	58	58	6
4	1	5	4	9	9	3	3	1	1	-	-	627	614	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	311	309	8
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	574	570	9
2	2	1	1	9	8	2	2	1	1	2	2	541	534	10
19	18	1	1	3	3	3	3	-	-	7	7	248	248	11
21	9	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	349	348	12
54	47	11	11	29	24	4	4	2	2	2	2	368	365	13
5	2	2	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	299	298	14
16	2	5	5	3	3	10	7	5	3	-	-	213	213	15
39	7	20	20	60	59	9	9	10	10	4	2	586	582	16
463	65	28	28	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	17
154	31	9	9	1	1	4	3	6	3	3	1	202	200	18
44	14	2	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	3	3	465	465	19
91	82	35	34	72	72	2	2	-	-	23	23	594	593	20
1	1	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	5	5	558	557	21
43	25	34	34	101	100	1	1	-	-	5	5	362	359	22
-	-	2	2	7	7	1	1	-	-	27	27	505	504	23
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	403	398	24
24	17	380	378	382	374	8	7	1	1	88	87	1,052	1,001	25
16	4	8	8	11	11	12	9	19	7	1	1	112	111	26
-	-	92	91	12	12	-	-	-	-	5	5	486	480	27

Table 13. Number and value of horses, ponies,

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
<b>Horses -</b>							
1	Total number . . . . .	no.	9,795	3	9,792	87	159
2	Total value . . . . .	\$	1,965,700	600	1,965,100	17,650	33,250
3	Number reporting horses . . . . .	no.	8,927	3	8,924	81	136
4	Mares over 2 years . . . . .	no.	3,612	-	3,612	57	50
5	Stallions over 2 years . . . . .	no.	559	-	559	10	32
6	Others over 2 years . . . . .	no.	5,199	3	5,196	15	74
7	Horses under 2 years . . . . .	no.	425	-	425	5	3
<b>Ponies -</b>							
8	Total number . . . . .	no.	4,954	7	4,947	76	243
9	Total value . . . . .	\$	370,990	465	370,525	6,215	17,990
10	Number reporting ponies . . . . .	no.	4,721	7	4,714	65	232
11	Mares over 2 years . . . . .	no.	1,948	-	1,948	30	107
12	Stallions over 2 years . . . . .	no.	235	-	235	23	5
13	Others over 2 years . . . . .	no.	2,542	3	2,539	19	107
14	Ponies under 2 years . . . . .	no.	429	4	425	4	24
<b>Swine -</b>							
15	Total number . . . . .	no.	11,443	2	11,441	511	695
16	Total value . . . . .	\$	483,225	90	483,135	28,915	36,955
17	Number reporting swine . . . . .	no.	6,032	1	6,031	247	380
18	Sows for breeding . . . . .	no.	2,551	-	2,551	218	238
19	Boars . . . . .	no.	1,740	1	1,739	131	192
20	Other pigs . . . . .	no.	7,152	1	7,151	162	265
<b>Sheep -</b>							
21	Total number . . . . .	no.	85,802	33	85,769	2,988	3,187
22	Total value . . . . .	\$	2,288,307	990	2,287,317	81,813	85,164
23	Number reporting sheep . . . . .	no.	19,077	18	19,059	1,018	871
24	Ewes . . . . .	no.	66,020	33	65,987	2,417	2,447
25	Lambs . . . . .	no.	17,859	-	17,859	365	650
26	Grade rams . . . . .	no.	1,706	-	1,706	201	74
27	Purebred rams . . . . .	no.	217	-	217	5	16
<b>Goats -</b>							
28	Total number . . . . .	no.	11,595	5	11,590	770	770
29	Total value . . . . .	\$	82,761	35	82,726	5,444	5,434
30	Number reporting goats . . . . .	no.	6,127	4	6,123	485	413
31	Female goats . . . . .	no.	9,999	5	9,994	716	726
32	Male goats . . . . .	no.	1,596	-	1,596	54	44

swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear- Bay de Verde	Harbour Grace	No.
260	200	464	369	517	778	658	716	382	1
50,650	41,300	93,650	75,150	103,550	158,200	132,200	141,550	78,250	2
199	199	446	341	484	761	640	672	356	3
59	104	171	34	202	195	142	240	172	4
10	29	30	34	10	57	25	8	66	5
154	64	250	294	298	521	478	427	115	6
37	3	13	7	7	5	13	41	29	7
211	252	261	79	259	223	174	387	102	8
15,800	18,740	19,600	5,920	19,135	16,340	12,850	28,715	7,785	9
202	241	242	75	238	206	167	376	100	10
87	117	98	34	116	48	55	120	41	11
11	5	25	4	1	5	1	2	9	12
93	111	98	34	121	136	103	241	46	13
20	19	40	7	21	34	15	24	6	14
1,358	1,193	941	1,440	498	174	146	160	212	15
63,450	55,585	47,285	53,800	23,970	8,010	5,570	4,920	7,050	16
682	743	579	578	313	130	88	118	78	17
354	312	340	224	128	46	16	8	15	18
295	254	169	165	128	34	28	13	25	19
709	627	432	1,051	242	94	102	159	172	20
1,276	3,885	3,623	2,734	3,607	4,151	3,711	1,472	1,513	21
34,242	105,246	95,535	74,691	96,117	112,035	98,055	39,648	40,860	22
319	1,034	1,175	1,066	1,109	1,246	1,101	443	399	23
997	3,104	2,701	2,217	2,771	3,306	2,802	1,158	1,200	24
238	668	786	431	719	793	806	296	290	25
40	110	126	79	113	51	102	12	19	26
1	3	11	7	4	1	2	6	4	27
677	525	633	687	953	669	1,015	1,035	439	28
4,829	3,760	4,499	4,917	6,839	4,757	7,416	7,349	3,089	29
262	241	414	391	501	375	555	508	233	30
587	440	565	579	785	595	704	931	423	31
90	85	68	108	168	74	311	104	16	32



Table 13. Number and value of horses, ponies,

No.	Item	Unit	Port de Grave	Harbour Main- Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East	Ferryland
<b>Horses -</b>							
1	Total number . . . . .	no.	361	676	371	627	440
2	Total value . . . . .	\$	71,000	134,900	74,150	124,700	86,900
3	Number reporting horses . . . . .	no.	333	618	240	526	424
4	Mares over 2 years . . . . .	no.	150	280	71	284	189
5	Stallions over 2 years . . . . .	no.	2	25	1	28	3
6	Others over 2 years . . . . .	no.	183	340	297	273	223
7	Horses under 2 years . . . . .	no.	26	31	2	42	25
<b>Ponies -</b>							
8	Total number . . . . .	no.	208	538	93	84	397
9	Total value . . . . .	\$	15,350	40,255	6,955	6,305	29,635
10	Number reporting ponies . . . . .	no.	202	528	90	83	377
11	Mares over 2 years . . . . .	no.	52	209	10	54	178
12	Stallions over 2 years . . . . .	no.	2	10	1	5	13
13	Others over 2 years . . . . .	no.	134	296	79	17	175
14	Ponies under 2 years . . . . .	no.	20	23	3	8	31
<b>Swine -</b>							
15	Total number . . . . .	no.	157	911	580	615	72
16	Total value . . . . .	\$	5,945	30,585	17,610	19,235	2,530
17	Number reporting swine . . . . .	no.	83	618	110	136	33
18	Sows for breeding . . . . .	no.	26	105	47	66	9
19	Boars . . . . .	no.	18	64	19	14	7
20	Other pigs . . . . .	no.	113	742	514	535	56
<b>Sheep -</b>							
21	Total number . . . . .	no.	1,756	2,942	35	848	3,608
22	Total value . . . . .	\$	48,039	80,346	948	21,810	96,288
23	Number reporting sheep . . . . .	no.	463	612	6	124	706
24	Ewes . . . . .	no.	1,438	2,409	28	699	2,788
25	Lambs . . . . .	no.	299	514	6	222	704
26	Grade rams . . . . .	no.	16	18	1	26	116
27	Purebred rams . . . . .	no.	3	1	-	1	-
<b>Goats -</b>							
28	Total number . . . . .	no.	849	530	26	356	313
29	Total value . . . . .	\$	6,015	3,808	169	2,531	2,229
30	Number reporting goats . . . . .	no.	403	249	14	211	149
31	Female goats . . . . .	no.	777	432	19	317	275
32	Male goats . . . . .	no.	72	98	7	39	38

swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district - Con.

Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgoe and La Poile	St. George's - Port-au-Port	Humber	St. Barbe	No.
408	275	391	31	32	916	413	261	1
79,900	56,200	80,800	6,460	6,660	181,000	84,500	52,550	2
386	264	356	27	25	801	366	243	3
202	35	160	10	6	517	124	158	4
4	25	69	6	7	13	50	15	5
164	214	145	14	17	329	227	80	6
38	1	17	1	2	57	12	8	7
380	24	168	112	36	73	303	264	8
28,485	2,000	12,335	8,300	3,125	5,325	23,500	19,865	9
372	22	147	108	33	73	291	244	10
206	8	58	23	14	34	125	124	11
12	11	8	2	17	3	40	20	12
141	-	71	77	5	21	123	91	13
21	5	31	10	-	15	15	29	14
299	39	148	8	65	740	450	29	15
9,525	1,165	8,100	460	2,675	26,710	21,780	1,285	16
97	26	116	7	58	511	280	20	17
33	3	64	4	13	137	137	8	18
10	1	30	2	10	34	92	4	19
256	35	54	2	42	569	221	17	20
6,138	5,897	4,174	7,046	2,185	12,000	3,384	3,609	21
168,066	165,918	113,589	186,198	59,091	291,489	90,067	102,072	22
1,054	1,312	933	1,309	536	1,093	496	634	23
5,053	5,145	3,352	5,338	1,742	7,321	2,574	3,080	24
1,034	696	717	1,602	421	4,469	725	390	25
49	51	89	101	17	144	67	84	26
2	5	16	5	5	46	18	55	27
89	366	109	361	52	38	232	96	28
627	2,589	800	2,589	376	274	1,685	681	29
44	181	69	225	23	21	90	66	30
85	339	72	299	40	30	171	87	31
4	27	37	62	12	8	61	9	32

Table 14. Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens,

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
<b>Cattle -</b>							
1	Total number . . . . .	no.	22,944	69	22,875	324	382
2	Total value . . . . .	\$	2,431,350	7,950	2,423,400	37,925	43,100
3	Number reporting cattle . . . . .	no.	10,525	44	10,481	190	216
4	Grade cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	12,418	40	12,378	181	242
5	Purebred cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	2,037	7	2,030	57	32
6	Number reporting cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	9,059	38	9,021	168	186
7	Grade bulls over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	933	13	920	29	29
8	Purebred bulls over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	197	1	196	6	3
9	Steers over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	1,458	-	1,458	2	15
10	Horned cattle under 1½ years . . . . .	no.	5,901	8	5,893	49	61
<b>Hens and Chickens -</b>							
11	Total number . . . . .	no.	346,428	756	345,672	9,484	10,120
12	Total value . . . . .	\$	737,420	1,697	735,723	20,541	21,476
13	Number reporting hens and chickens . . . . .	no.	30,496	115	30,381	1,320	1,166
14	Hens over 6 months . . . . .	no.	262,335	749	261,586	7,888	7,530
15	Number reporting hens over 6 months . . . . .	no.	29,470	115	29,355	1,283	1,142
16	Chickens . . . . .	no.	84,093	7	84,086	1,596	2,590
<b>Dogs -</b>							
17	Total number . . . . .	no.	32,662	3,602	29,060	7,195	2,417
<b>Milk (1) -</b>							
18	Milk produced in 1944 . . . . .	gal.	3,877,818	5,590	3,872,228	72,979	23,359
19	Total value . . . . .	\$	3,296,143	4,751	3,291,392	62,032	19,855
20	Milk sold in 1944 . . . . .	gal.	1,003,505	(2)	(2)1,003,505	200	1,700
21	Total value . . . . .	\$	852,978	(2)	(2) 852,978	170	1,445
22	Number reporting milk sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	1,274	(2)	(2) 1,274	4	19
<b>Butter -</b>							
23	Butter made in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	456,926	540	456,386	3,343	1,088
24	Total value . . . . .	\$	251,309	297	251,012	1,839	598
25	Butter sold in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	47,750	-	47,750	108	90
26	Total value . . . . .	\$	26,261	-	26,261	59	49
27	Number reporting butter sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	568	-	568	2	6
<b>Eggs -</b>							
28	Eggs produced in 1944 . . . . .	doz.	1,574,401	1,394	1,573,007	35,757	44,841
29	Total value . . . . .	\$	1,495,681	1,324	1,494,357	33,969	42,599
30	Eggs sold in 1944 . . . . .	doz.	429,309	-	429,309	1,420	3,288
31	Total value . . . . .	\$	407,844	-	407,844	1,349	3,124
32	Number reporting eggs sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	5,249	-	5,249	91	105
<b>Wool -</b>							
33	Wool produced in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	182,499	111	182,388	6,512	5,486
34	Total value . . . . .	\$	91,250	55	91,195	3,256	2,743
35	Wool sold in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	20,940	-	20,940	83	550
36	Total value . . . . .	\$	10,470	-	10,470	41	275
37	Number reporting wool sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	1,506	-	1,506	13	58

(1) Includes goats' milk.

(2) Newfoundland total includes sales reported in the districts of Labrador and Burgeo and La Poile.

(3) Trinity North includes sales reported in the district of Bonavista South.



and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	Harbour Grace	No.
304	520	551	112	829	632	380	1,664	527	1
36,650	56,900	59,175	12,050	90,300	74,900	42,925	158,525	51,100	2
129	307	306	83	410	371	205	852	289	3
138	358	321	36	494	406	243	759	250	4
82	18	38	7	84	82	32	31	47	5
102	279	279	37	377	349	195	703	221	6
23	36	32	24	45	35	21	57	6	7
5	-	10	5	4	17	6	13	3	8
20	12	13	22	11	7	11	210	11	9
36	98	137	18	191	85	67	594	210	10
19,134	11,261	9,657	12,833	17,480	17,298	11,696	19,022	8,803	11
40,177	24,351	20,477	27,472	36,628	36,973	24,912	41,165	18,907	12
1,251	1,275	1,389	1,668	1,659	1,781	1,452	1,834	870	13
13,384	9,288	7,154	10,028	12,075	13,402	8,889	15,752	7,002	14
1,177	1,242	1,316	1,637	1,615	1,731	1,407	1,786	844	15
5,750	1,973	2,503	2,805	5,405	3,896	2,807	3,270	1,801	16
1,654	1,619	1,101	1,111	1,531	1,376	325	440	241	17
84,829	68,392	23,248	3,044	41,673	84,053	33,129	179,899	60,284	18
72,105	58,133	19,761	2,587	35,422	71,445	28,160	152,914	51,241	19
58,679	14,496	1,737	110	8,891	20,762	8,745	21,304	5,582	20
49,877	12,322	1,476	93	7,557	17,648	7,433	18,108	4,745	21
30	66	16	2	72	89	49	104	47	22
3,791	10,891	1,683	10	1,267	10,287	1,215	22,192	5,409	23
2,085	5,990	928	5	697	5,658	668	12,206	2,975	24
625	1,040	82	-	(3)	(3) 1,095	150	1,645	1,156	25
344	572	45	-	(3)	(3) 602	83	906	636	26
5	23	4	-	(3)	(3) 18	4	33	16	27
93,922	57,615	33,687	31,958	62,650	63,295	47,769	80,245	24,835	28
89,226	54,734	32,003	30,360	59,517	60,130	45,381	76,233	23,593	29
18,935	6,694	1,761	1,124	6,782	13,259	8,398	21,852	5,662	30
17,988	6,359	1,673	1,068	6,443	12,596	7,978	20,759	5,379	31
203	204	92	48	245	399	335	631	114	32
2,426	8,946	5,290	5,351	8,763	9,377	7,579	3,268	3,169	33
1,213	4,473	2,645	2,675	4,381	4,689	3,789	1,634	1,585	34
154	378	206	120	567	701	742	448	989	35
77	189	103	60	283	351	371	224	495	36
16	64	48	28	61	100	76	33	70	37

Table 14. Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens,

No.	Item	Unit	Port de Grave	Harbour Main - Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East	Ferryland
<b>Cattle -</b>							
1	Total number . . . . .	no.	700	1,937	1,495	1,619	1,052
2	Total value . . . . .	\$	71,950	199,425	172,075	169,050	114,175
3	Number reporting cattle . . . . .	no.	391	1,002	236	477	620
4	Grade cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	292	991	1,009	786	729
5	Purebred cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	128	200	174	250	48
6	Number reporting cows over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	309	846	220	407	584
7	Grade bulls over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	10	102	10	16	36
8	Purebred bulls over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	5	14	19	9	1
9	Steers over 1½ years . . . . .	no.	20	21	18	40	3
10	Horned cattle under 1½ years . . . . .	no.	245	609	265	518	235
<b>Hens and chickens -</b>							
11	Total number . . . . .	no.	15,481	35,543	11,669	19,260	12,179
12	Total value . . . . .	\$	32,358	75,518	24,729	41,504	25,941
13	Number reporting hens and chickens . . . . .	no.	1,066	1,782	385	775	985
14	Hens over 6 months . . . . .	no.	10,531	26,634	8,616	16,598	9,255
15	Number reporting hens over 6 months . . . . .	no.	906	1,711	370	763	963
16	Chickens . . . . .	no.	4,950	8,909	3,053	3,662	2,924
<b>Dogs -</b>							
17	Total number . . . . .	no.	191	567	1,003	606	383
<b>Milk (1) -</b>							
18	Milk produced in 1944 . . . . .	gal.	121,894	368,598	545,657	257,166	276,877
19	Total value . . . . .	\$	103,610	313,308	463,808	218,591	235,345
20	Milk sold in 1944 . . . . .	gal.	23,618	85,772	493,004	161,775	13,016
21	Total value . . . . .	\$	20,075	72,906	419,053	137,509	11,064
22	Number reporting milk sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	127	142	88	61	29
<b>Butter -</b>							
23	Butter made in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	7,166	44,971	1,112	1,979	63,624
24	Total value . . . . .	\$	3,941	24,734	612	1,088	34,993
25	Butter sold in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	1,006	2,730	(3) 75	(3)	1,344
26	Total value . . . . .	\$	553	1,601	(3) 41	(3)	739
27	Number reporting butter sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	24	50	(3) 4	(3)	21
<b>Eggs -</b>							
28	Eggs produced in 1944 . . . . .	doz.	59,578	146,805	93,065	101,078	56,180
29	Total value . . . . .	\$	56,599	139,465	88,412	96,024	53,371
30	Eggs sold in 1944 . . . . .	doz.	33,237	69,637	75,276	51,035	5,481
31	Total value . . . . .	\$	31,575	66,155	71,512	48,483	5,207
32	Number reporting eggs sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	503	562	188	259	161
<b>Wool -</b>							
33	Wool produced in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	2,930	6,274	-	2,311	7,426
34	Total value . . . . .	\$	1,465	3,137	-	1,155	3,713
35	Wool sold in 1944 . . . . .	lb.	969	1,703	-	692	832
36	Total value . . . . .	\$	485	851	-	346	416
37	Number reporting wool sold in 1944 . . . . .	no.	95	93	-	30	56

(1) Includes goats' milk.

(2) Newfoundland total includes sales reported in the districts of Labrador and Burgeo and La Poile.

(3) St. John's West includes sales reported in the district of St. John's East.

and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district - Con.

Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgeo and La Poile	St. George's - Port-au-Port	Humber	St. Barbe	No.
1,629	423	1,662	429	67	3,724	662	1,251	1
172,650	47,600	172,425	49,450	8,650	370,475	76,975	134,950	2
779	259	773	300	39	1,264	351	632	3
834	290	805	232	26	2,003	303	652	4
211	25	107	29	24	103	147	74	5
735	240	635	221	36	1,153	261	478	6
32	40	47	26	6	122	43	93	7
7	-	9	17	4	7	15	17	8
98	4	291	77	1	332	41	178	9
447	64	403	48	6	1,157	113	237	10
10,631	7,784	12,781	8,535	7,238	20,816	26,746	10,221	11
22,798	17,106	27,304	18,312	15,648	42,376	57,389	21,761	12
1,097	1,231	1,464	1,447	913	1,329	1,348	914	13
8,388	6,968	9,875	6,751	5,763	11,897	21,168	7,750	14
1,058	1,224	1,411	1,410	878	1,295	1,287	899	15
2,243	816	2,906	1,784	1,475	8,919	5,578	2,471	16
381	383	482	505	530	824	1,141	3,054	17
341,557	60,313	213,898	40,561	9,220	664,388	135,882	161,328	18
290,323	51,266	181,813	34,477	7,837	564,730	115,500	137,129	19
4,634	2,607	11,362	699	(2)	4,697	56,536	3,454	20
3,939	2,216	9,658	594	(2)	3,992	48,056	2,936	21
30	52	110	15	(2)	50	37	33	22
58,378	5,670	50,191	6,121	2,250	109,218	7,246	37,284	23
32,108	3,119	27,605	3,367	1,237	60,070	3,985	20,506	24
1,465	130	5,320	789	710	26,783	948	459	25
806	71	2,926	434	391	14,731	521	252	26
32	5	63	11	6	224	10	7	27
59,204	31,357	61,591	35,988	32,787	101,928	167,853	49,019	28
56,244	29,789	58,511	34,189	31,148	96,832	159,460	46,568	29
6,266	1,552	7,282	1,208	3,808	17,268	63,204	4,880	30
5,953	1,474	6,918	1,148	3,618	16,406	60,044	4,636	31
48	92	178	62	102	301	251	75	32
14,274	12,617	9,112	12,246	4,597	30,033	7,028	7,373	33
7,137	6,309	4,556	6,123	2,299	15,017	3,514	3,687	34
1,066	647	716	408	214	7,673	619	463	35
533	324	358	204	107	3,837	309	231	36
71	65	62	42	16	306	32	53	37



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Newfoundland . . . . .	137,114	62,574	186	46,864	12,101	1,615	1,530	215	63	74,540	14,277	60,263
Labrador . . . . .	161	68	-	-	48	1	18	1	-	93	3	90
Total . . . . .	137,275	62,642	186	46,864	12,149	1,616	1,548	216	63	74,633	14,280	60,353
White Bay . . . . .	2,068	1,852	-	1,120	418	201	101	12	-	216	74	142
Baie Verte . . . . .	17	17	-	2	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Beaches . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	9	9	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour . . . . .	24	24	-	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brent's Cove . . . . .	22	22	-	-	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burton's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Bauld . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Onion . . . . .	19	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook's Harbour . . . . .	167	167	-	151	10	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Neck . . . . .	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee . . . . .	102	76	-	21	20	7	23	5	-	26	-	26
Fishot Island . . . . .	13	13	-	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	103	103	-	41	36	9	15	2	-	-	-	-
French Cove, Groais Island	11	11	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
George's Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gold Cove . . . . .	10	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Goose Cove . . . . .	106	106	-	48	41	8	9	-	-	-	-	-
Granby Island . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandois . . . . .	9	9	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Great Braha . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Griquet . . . . .	175	175	-	149	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round . . . . .	6	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	26	26	-	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hooping Harbour . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Arm . . . . .	74	29	-	8	20	1	-	-	-	45	-	45
Kearney's Cove . . . . .	10	10	-	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kenney's Cove . . . . .	30	30	-	15	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Land Wash Pond . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	105	105	-	33	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Scie . . . . .	86	86	-	32	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Braha . . . . .	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
Little Coney Arm . . . . .	5	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lolly's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Brook . . . . .	14	14	-	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
White Bay - Con.												
Muddy Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay . . . . .	37	37	-	28	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
North East Harbour . . . . .	7	7	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pacquet . . . . .	23	23	-	9	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Point Groais Island . . . . .	12	12	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pumbly Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove . . . . .	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Quirpon . . . . .	59	59	-	46	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raleigh . . . . .	148	134	-	123	10	1	-	-	-	14	-	14
Roddickton . . . . .	14	14	-	-	10	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony . . . . .	55	42	-	30	1	8	1	2	-	13	10	3
St. Anthony Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Barbe Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Carol's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Julian's . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lunaire . . . . .	64	64	-	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	7	7	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shack Town . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	80	69	-	55	12	1	1	-	-	11	-	11
Silver Cove . . . . .	58	48	-	30	10	3	5	-	-	10	-	10
Sop's Arm . . . . .	16	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	10	1	9
Sop's Island . . . . .	29	22	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
South West Croc . . . . .	12	12	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spillar's Cove . . . . .	41	41	-	35	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springs . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprucey Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage Cove . . . . .	31	31	-	17	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Point . . . . .	18	18	-	10	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
The Rooms . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Arm . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Bight . . . . .	42	42	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	6	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsport . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodstock . . . . .	28	24	-	8	11	2	3	-	-	4	-	4
Green Bay . . . . .	2,982	1,901	3	1,313	523	47	9	4	2	1,081	69	1,012
Beachy Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Beaumont North . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Beaumont South . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
Birchy Cove . . . . .	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulley's Cove . . . . .	28	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Burlington . . . . .	55	55	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Card's Harbour . . . . .	21	21	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee Cove . . . . .	10	10	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottrell's Cove . . . . .	43	39	-	31	4	4	-	-	-	4	1	3

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Green Bay - Con.												
Cull's Island . . . . .	131	99	-	61	35	2	-	-	1	32	4	28
Fortune Harbour . . . . .	134	134	-	117	13	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Glover's Harbour . . . . .	12	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Harry's Harbour . . . . .	93	93	-	72	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head's Harbour . . . . .	88	81	-	51	30	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Indian Burying Place . . . .	6	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Cove . . . . .	110	49	3	33	11	2	-	-	-	61	-	61
Jim's Cove . . . . .	16	16	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Point . . . . .	191	77	-	51	20	4	1	1	-	114	2	112
Langdon's Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	38	34	-	25	7	2	-	-	-	4	4	-
Little Bay Islands . . . . .	124	80	-	68	7	1	2	2	-	44	1	43
Look's Harbour . . . . .	21	17	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Lushe's Bight . . . . .	60	30	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Mansfield Point . . . . .	9	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Middle Arm . . . . .	37	36	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mile's Cove . . . . .	14	12	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Moore's Cove . . . . .	17	17	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mickey's Nose Cove . . . . .	17	11	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Hipper's Harbour . . . . .	28	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddock's Bight . . . . .	13	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Paradise . . . . .	51	39	-	25	10	2	1	1	-	12	7	5
Pilley's Island . . . . .	132	128	-	117	11	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Point Leamington . . . . .	85	85	-	70	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point of Bay . . . . .	22	22	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson . . . . .	98	48	-	32	15	-	1	-	-	50	-	50
Rattling Brook . . . . .	83	47	-	37	7	3	-	-	-	36	-	36
Robert's Arm . . . . .	45	32	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
Rouge Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Patrick's . . . . .	55	46	-	33	11	2	-	-	-	9	9	-
Shoal Arm . . . . .	16	16	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook . . . . .	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silverdale . . . . .	89	39	-	31	6	1	-	-	1	50	7	43
Smith's Harbour . . . . .	21	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snook's Arm . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . . . .	37	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	31	-	31
South East Arm . . . . .	28	26	-	14	3	8	1	-	-	2	-	2
Southern Arm . . . . .	13	13	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springdale . . . . .	518	111	-	92	17	2	-	-	-	407	6	401
Three Arms . . . . .	8	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	13	13	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Triton East . . . . .	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Triton West . . . . .	54	54	-	37	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waldron's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward's Harbour . . . . .	23	8	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	15	5	10
Wellman's Cove . . . . .	61	55	-	46	7	2	-	-	-	6	-	6
Wild Bight . . . . .	39	36	-	28	7	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Winter House Cove . . . . .	38	18	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	20	3	17
Woodford's Cove . . . . .	76	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	63	2	61



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Grand Falls . . . . .	2,378	1,044	32	552	393	49	12	4	2	1,334	69	1,265
Alderburn . . . . .	41	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	33	-	33
Badger . . . . .	26	14	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	12	1	11
Bishop's Falls . . . . .	167	97	-	26	64	3	4	-	-	70	2	68
Botwood . . . . .	88	88	-	10	76	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Arm . . . . .	83	83	-	54	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buchans . . . . .	10	10	-	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Buchan's Junction . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Arm . . . . .	81	20	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	61	-	61
Glenwood . . . . .	212	37	-	33	3	1	-	-	-	175	-	175
Grand Falls . . . . .	355	116	32	17	60	1	4	2	-	239	43	196
Laurenceton . . . . .	116	75	-	52	17	5	1	-	-	41	-	41
Lewisporte . . . . .	191	53	-	52	-	-	-	1	-	138	-	138
Little Burnt Bay . . . . .	88	59	-	40	19	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Little Rattling Brook . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason's Cove . . . . .	82	50	-	31	17	1	-	-	1	32	3	29
Millertown . . . . .	9	9	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Millertown Junction . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norris Arm, Northand South . . . . .	472	92	-	46	27	18	-	-	1	380	-	380
Northern Arm . . . . .	74	25	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	49	-	49
Notre Dame Junction . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's Arm . . . . .	87	87	-	65	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillip's Head . . . . .	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville . . . . .	65	16	-	7	5	4	-	-	-	49	-	49
Red Cliff . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	46	40	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Stanhope . . . . .	54	34	-	20	11	2	1	-	-	20	20	-
Windsor . . . . .	10	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate . . . . .	3,142	1,794	-	1,369	395	14	8	4	4	1,348	111	1,237
Bacalhao . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour . . . . .	61	61	-	53	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaverton . . . . .	10	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Birchy Bay . . . . .	127	89	-	70	19	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Island . . . . .	56	52	-	40	11	-	1	-	-	4	4	-
Bluff Head Cove . . . . .	18	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boyd's Cove . . . . .	148	81	-	66	15	-	-	-	-	67	-	67
Bridger's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgeport . . . . .	40	35	-	22	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Burnt Cove . . . . .	61	21	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	40	8	32
Burnt Island Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burt's Cove . . . . .	27	21	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Campbellton . . . . .	267	76	-	46	30	-	-	-	1	191	-	191
Carter's Cove . . . . .	101	37	-	29	8	-	-	-	-	64	4	60
Chanceport . . . . .	17	14	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cobb's Arm . . . . .	13	13	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Cove . . . . .	140	87	-	68	17	2	-	-	-	53	3	50
Cottle's Island . . . . .	39	31	-	24	4	-	1	1	1	8	1	7
Crow Head . . . . .	52	52	-	42	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
<b>Twillingate - Con.</b>												
Daniel's Pond . . . . .	13	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Durrell . . . . .	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emberley's Pond . . . . .	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exploits . . . . .	244	91	-	68	22	-	1	-	-	153	1	152
Fairbank . . . . .	40	23	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	17	14	3
Gillesport . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Gillard's Cove . . . . .	21	21	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Harbour . . . . .	35	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring Neck . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	11	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Jenkin's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kettle Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	28	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Lobster Harbour . . . . .	18	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Long Point . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon Bay . . . . .	141	52	-	45	7	-	-	-	-	89	23	66
Manuel's Cove . . . . .	21	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Merritt's Harbour . . . . .	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour . . . . .	27	14	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Moreton's Harbour . . . . .	202	95	-	72	23	-	-	-	-	107	13	94
Newstead . . . . .	214	109	-	72	25	8	3	1	-	105	27	78
Paradise . . . . .	19	19	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike's Arm . . . . .	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Albert . . . . .	35	30	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Purcell's Harbour . . . . .	14	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Ragged Point . . . . .	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Harbour Island . . . . .	25	24	-	15	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Salt Pans . . . . .	68	38	-	25	13	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Samson's Island . . . . .	33	22	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	26	21	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Ship Island . . . . .	19	18	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Smooth Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong's Island . . . . .	34	26	-	17	6	-	1	1	1	8	-	8
Summerford . . . . .	196	41	-	29	8	1	1	1	1	155	5	150
Sunnyside . . . . .	20	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Swan Island . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thwart Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	60	33	-	22	10	1	-	-	-	27	3	24
Tizzard's Harbour . . . . .	106	77	-	63	14	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Too Good Arm . . . . .	10	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trump Island . . . . .	9	9	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side) . . . . .	43	42	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Twillingate (South Side) . . . . .	14	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin's Arm . . . . .	72	40	-	34	5	1	-	-	-	32	2	30
Western Head . . . . .	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Gulch . . . . .	30	30	-	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	49	49	-	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Fogo . . . . .	2,230	1,781	-	1,174	440	45	93	25	4	449	154	295
Aspen Cove . . . . .	48	42	-	37	4	1	-	-	-	6	-	6
Barr'd Islands . . . . .	34	34	-	21	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove . . . . .	12	12	-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carmanville . . . . .	178	178	-	147	24	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
Chalky's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change Islands . . . . .	215	213	-	119	85	5	1	3	-	2	-	2
Clark Head . . . . .	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	44	108
Deadman's Bay . . . . .	30	30	-	11	16	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Doating Cove . . . . .	163	163	-	95	41	9	13	5	-	-	-	-
Eastern Cove . . . . .	30	30	-	16	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Tickle . . . . .	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fogo . . . . .	134	134	-	50	42	2	26	10	4	-	-	-
Frederickton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Point . . . . .	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	6	21
Hare Bay . . . . .	13	13	-	4	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Horwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horwood North . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Indian Islands . . . . .	31	31	-	19	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove (Horwood) . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Harbour . . . . .	74	74	-	48	21	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Joe Batt's Arm . . . . .	65	65	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ladle Cove . . . . .	93	91	-	86	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Lion's Den . . . . .	4	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	21	21	-	10	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Little Seldom . . . . .	11	11	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lumsden North . . . . .	97	97	-	47	35	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Lumsden South . . . . .	88	88	-	55	27	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Main Point . . . . .	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	25	33
Mann Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour . . . . .	139	139	-	100	28	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Noggin Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island . . . . .	17	17	-	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ragged Harbour South . . . .	27	27	-	25	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Redger's Cove . . . . .	12	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	7	-	7
Sandy Cove . . . . .	17	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seldom Come By . . . . .	34	34	-	23	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	26	26	-	17	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Stag Harbour . . . . .	22	22	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilting . . . . .	134	134	-	108	17	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Tim's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove . . . . .	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	79	113
Wadham's Islands . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	10	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wing's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Bonavista North . . . . .	9,281	1,314	-	527	662	39	85	1	-	7,967	55	7,911
Alexander Bay Station . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay . . . . .	34	34	-	17	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Benton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bragg's Island . . . . .	41	41	-	15	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Brookfield . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnside . . . . .	14	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	25	25	-	11	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Freels . . . . .	99	99	-	45	42	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Island . . . . .	41	41	-	19	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coward's Island . . . . .	21	21	-	10	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour . . . . .	29	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Dark Cove . . . . .	42	35	-	16	17	-	2	-	-	7	7	-
Deer Island . . . . .	17	17	-	5	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Island . . . . .	34	34	-	12	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island . . . . .	65	65	-	31	29	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Gambo . . . . .	35	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Gander . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre . . . . .	31	18	-	10	7	-	-	1	-	13	7	6
Glovertown North . . . . .	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown South . . . . .	40	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	30	2	28
Gooseberry Island . . . . .	24	24	-	13	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Island . . . . .	8	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Greenspond . . . . .	79	79	-	24	53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	40	34	-	6	26	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	18	18	-	7	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook . . . . .	1,867	49	-	23	25	1	-	-	-	1,818	17	1,801
Newport . . . . .	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	20	20	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Island . . . . .	17	17	-	8	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm . . . . .	5	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul's Island . . . . .	12	12	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinchard's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Island . . . . .	21	21	-	9	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Port Nelson . . . . .	12	12	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pound Cove . . . . .	15	15	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	13	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	9	-	9
Safe Harbour . . . . .	29	29	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Brendan's . . . . .	130	130	-	64	46	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
St. Chad's . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandringham . . . . .	93	93	-	39	32	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders's Cove . . . . .	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shambler's Cove . . . . .	10	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Fox Island . . . . .	24	24	-	5	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South West Arm . . . . .	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South West Island . . . . .	4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove . . . . .	15	15	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Templeman . . . . .	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
<b>Bonavista North - Con.</b>												
Tinker's Island . . . . .	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	6,032	32	-	3	29	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	6,000
Traytown . . . . .	51	8	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	43	4	39
Valleyfield . . . . .	8	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wareham . . . . .	21	21	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington . . . . .	35	26	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Wesleyville . . . . .	61	61	-	23	32	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Bonavista South . . . . .</b>												
Bonavista South . . . . .	4,166	1,970	-	1,295	544	53	72	6	-	2,196	188	2,008
Birchy Cove . . . . .	36	25	-	9	14	2	-	-	-	11	-	11
Bishop's Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomfield . . . . .	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	-	271
Bonavista . . . . .	616	422	-	198	184	19	19	2	-	194	118	76
Broad Cove . . . . .	41	41	-	30	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Brooklyn . . . . .	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	207
Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	171	71	-	42	29	-	-	-	-	100	-	100
Canning's Cove . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Charleston . . . . .	108	67	-	54	12	1	-	-	-	41	4	37
Charlottetown . . . . .	146	65	-	43	22	-	-	-	-	81	3	78
Dark Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Port . . . . .	312	151	-	90	43	13	4	1	-	161	13	148
Happy Adventure . . . . .	145	56	-	48	8	-	-	-	-	89	-	89
Hodderville . . . . .	6	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamestown . . . . .	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	131
Keels . . . . .	99	84	-	53	15	4	11	1	-	15	2	13
King's Cove . . . . .	64	60	-	44	8	3	5	-	-	4	3	1
Knight's Cove . . . . .	61	61	-	49	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lethbridge . . . . .	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	5	166
Long Beach . . . . .	42	21	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Lower Amherst Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . . . . .	28	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5
Musgravetown . . . . .	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	86
Newman's Cove . . . . .	54	25	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	29	13	16
Open Hall . . . . .	60	49	-	36	8	1	4	-	-	11	5	6
Plate Cove East . . . . .	92	85	-	61	15	2	6	1	-	7	5	2
Plate Cove West . . . . .	65	62	-	47	10	1	4	-	-	3	2	1
Port Blandford . . . . .	191	85	-	49	34	1	1	-	-	106	-	106
Portland . . . . .	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-	151
Princeton . . . . .	108	53	-	46	7	-	-	-	-	55	-	55
Red Cliff . . . . .	31	31	-	18	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	105	40	-	33	6	-	1	-	-	65	3	62
Salvage . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Bay . . . . .	189	66	-	55	11	-	-	-	-	123	-	123
Stock Cove . . . . .	18	17	-	14	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Summerville . . . . .	162	140	-	103	36	-	1	-	-	22	-	22
Sweet Bay . . . . .	54	45	-	33	12	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Terra Nova . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Cove . . . . .	36	36	-	23	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Amherst Cove . . . . .	39	29	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	10	6	4
Winter Brook . . . . .	52	47	-	33	14	-	-	-	-	5	2	3

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity North . . . . .	3,900	2,690	-	1,801	717	81	83	7	1	1,210	336	874
Adeytown . . . . .	34	30	-	22	6	1	1	-	-	4	-	4
Aspen Brook . . . . .	9	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Barton . . . . .	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Black Brook . . . . .	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Britannia . . . . .	72	55	-	30	25	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
British Harbour . . . . .	9	9	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgoynes's Cove . . . . .	21	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Butter Cove . . . . .	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catalina . . . . .	110	76	-	59	15	1	1	-	-	34	20	14
Cat Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's Arm . . . . .	18	18	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's East . . . . .	59	59	-	45	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's West . . . . .	40	40	-	28	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Clarendville . . . . .	46	45	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Clifton . . . . .	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark Hole . . . . .	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Bight . . . . .	108	45	-	25	9	9	1	-	1	63	1	62
Deer Harbour . . . . .	26	26	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delby's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunfield . . . . .	26	23	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
East Point, Catalina . . . . .	57	44	-	32	11	1	-	-	-	13	13	-
Elliott's Cove . . . . .	91	26	-	20	4	1	1	-	-	65	-	65
Ellisten . . . . .	233	124	-	92	32	-	-	-	-	109	54	55
English Harbour . . . . .	80	80	-	62	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foster's Point . . . . .	166	70	-	57	12	1	-	-	-	96	12	84
George's Brook . . . . .	24	17	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Gin Cove . . . . .	15	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Goobie's Siding . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	26	26	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry Cove . . . . .	21	21	-	13	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt . . . . .	7	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Hatchet Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	22	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hickman's Harbour . . . . .	200	98	-	66	29	-	3	-	-	102	-	102
Hillview . . . . .	74	64	-	53	11	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Hodge's Cove . . . . .	76	76	-	47	18	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
House Cove . . . . .	9	9	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood . . . . .	102	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100
Ireland's Eye . . . . .	19	19	-	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove . . . . .	14	14	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivanhoe . . . . .	11	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivany's Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour . . . . .	14	14	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lady Cove . . . . .	76	49	-	34	9	6	-	-	-	27	1	26
Lance Cove . . . . .	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Lancaster . . . . .	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Catalina . . . . .	112	108	-	75	28	3	2	-	-	4	-	4
Little Harbour . . . . .	20	20	-	15	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	7	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Heart's Ease . . . . .	75	75	-	47	23	1	4	-	-	-	-	-



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity North - Con.												
Lookston . . . . .	24	14	-	8	5	-	1	-	-	10	-	10
Long Beach . . . . .	32	32	-	19	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Lereburn . . . . .	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maberly . . . . .	22	22	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose . . . . .	49	49	-	34	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Milton . . . . .	58	44	-	26	18	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
Monroe . . . . .	31	23	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Neck . . . . .	23	21	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
New Bonaventure . . . . .	14	14	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Burnt Cove . . . . .	18	15	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
North West Brook . . . . .	10	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure . . . . .	18	18	-	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petley . . . . .	21	16	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Pope's Harbour . . . . .	5	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton . . . . .	633	305	-	207	42	35	17	4	-	328	84	244
Port Union . . . . .	58	53	-	29	16	2	4	2	-	5	5	-
Queen's Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Within . . . . .	38	38	-	22	11	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Without . . . . .	7	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour . . . . .	172	125	-	102	22	-	1	-	-	47	7	40
Sneek's Harbour . . . . .	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Somerses . . . . .	18	12	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Southport . . . . .	12	12	-	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove . . . . .	86	84	-	76	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Thoroughfare . . . . .	17	17	-	12	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	104	62	-	29	31	1	1	-	-	42	19	23
Trinity East . . . . .	129	73	-	48	18	3	4	-	-	56	28	28
Trouty . . . . .	11	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traytown . . . . .	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Villa Verte . . . . .	6	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterville . . . . .	10	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
White Point . . . . .	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Rock . . . . .	15	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Trinity South . . . . .	3,337	2,047	-	1,491	497	19	34	6	-	1,290	332	958
Arnold's Cove Station E. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue . . . . .	67	67	-	56	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blaketown . . . . .	278	89	-	57	28	2	2	-	-	189	17	172
Broad Cove . . . . .	26	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	14	1	13
Brownsdale . . . . .	61	61	-	47	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavendish . . . . .	76	59	-	43	10	1	3	2	-	17	10	7
Chance Cove . . . . .	67	67	-	47	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chapel Arm . . . . .	52	34	-	24	8	-	2	-	-	18	-	18
Dildo . . . . .	309	115	-	97	16	-	2	-	-	194	64	130
Green's Harbour . . . . .	113	78	-	43	35	-	-	-	-	35	16	19
Hant's Harbour . . . . .	33	29	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Heart's Content . . . . .	114	94	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
Heart's Delight . . . . .	160	136	-	90	34	3	6	3	-	24	14	10
Heart's Desire . . . . .	44	44	-	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hepeall . . . . .	14	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity South - Con.												
Islington . . . . .	99	75	-	57	12	3	2	1	-	24	12	12
Lead Cove . . . . .	34	34	-	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove . . . . .	51	45	-	33	11	-	1	-	-	6	6	-
Markland . . . . .	551	132	-	113	18	1	-	-	-	419	28	391
New Chelsea . . . . .	11	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	312	168	-	126	31	1	10	-	-	144	12	132
New Melbourne . . . . .	80	76	-	60	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
New Perlican . . . . .	91	90	-	57	32	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Norman's Cove . . . . .	82	82	-	64	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Shop . . . . .	48	26	-	15	8	1	2	-	-	22	12	10
Ranem . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove . . . . .	30	30	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dildo . . . . .	52	29	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	23	11	12
Spread Eagle . . . . .	22	13	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	9	1	8
Sunnyside . . . . .	200	115	-	99	13	1	2	-	-	85	85	-
Thornlea . . . . .	27	27	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torquay . . . . .	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vitter's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook . . . . .	17	17	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne . . . . .	96	58	-	44	10	4	-	-	-	38	38	-
Whiteway . . . . .	13	13	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterton . . . . .	95	95	-	63	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . .	5,538	4,354	2	3,116	1,023	71	134	8	-	1,244	601	643
Adam's Cove . . . . .	207	186	-	147	37	1	1	-	-	21	10	11
Baccalieu . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde . . . . .	55	55	-	26	24	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead . . . . .	103	94	-	73	20	-	1	-	-	9	8	1
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley's Cove . . . . .	52	46	-	31	13	1	1	-	-	6	6	-
Broad Cove North . . . . .	45	41	-	29	11	-	1	-	-	4	2	2
Broad Cove . . . . .	121	111	-	87	24	-	-	-	-	10	7	3
Burnt Point . . . . .	190	145	-	117	27	-	1	-	-	45	45	-
Caplin Cove . . . . .	114	71	-	44	23	1	3	-	-	43	10	33
Carbonear . . . . .	878	642	2	455	130	21	31	3	-	236	157	79
Clown's Cove . . . . .	46	46	-	28	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Cove . . . . .	34	18	-	11	5	-	2	-	-	16	-	16
Flatrook . . . . .	69	69	-	44	17	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater . . . . .	77	72	-	48	22	-	2	-	-	5	2	3
Grate's Cove . . . . .	149	149	-	87	48	4	9	1	-	-	-	-
Gull Island . . . . .	187	165	-	131	23	-	1	-	-	32	22	10
Job's Cove . . . . .	246	195	-	162	31	1	1	-	-	51	30	21
Kingston . . . . .	80	80	-	61	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	67	59	-	47	12	-	-	-	-	8	7	1
Lower Island Cove . . . . .	553	429	-	302	109	8	10	-	-	124	7	117
Mulley's Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Bay . . . . .	259	128	-	103	23	1	1	-	-	131	66	65
Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	182	137	-	119	16	-	2	-	-	45	39	6
Old Perlican . . . . .	223	222	-	105	92	11	14	-	-	1	-	1

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Con.												
Otterbury . . . . .	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Cove . . . . .	93	91	-	61	24	-	6	-	-	2	1	1
Red Head Cove . . . . .	40	40	-	29	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	282	249	-	148	78	6	16	1	-	33	32	1
Small Point . . . . .	73	73	-	53	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spout Cove . . . . .	31	31	-	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria . . . . .	744	596	-	274	96	9	14	3	-	348	105	243
Western Bay North . . . . .	178	138	-	122	14	-	2	-	-	40	30	10
Western Bay South . . . . .	177	143	-	118	22	1	2	-	-	34	15	19
Harbour Grace . . . . .	2,222	1,683	-	1,053	465	67	88	10	-	539	256	283
Bishop's Cove . . . . .	110	110	-	78	20	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol's Hope . . . . .	213	107	-	69	30	6	1	1	-	106	33	73
Bryant's Cove . . . . .	184	164	-	116	31	8	6	3	-	20	15	5
Butlerville . . . . .	35	30	-	19	10	-	1	-	-	5	5	-
Goddenville . . . . .	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harbour Grace . . . . .	221	120	-	88	14	10	6	2	-	101	30	71
Harbour Grace, South Side . . . . .	183	140	-	108	23	4	4	1	-	43	19	24
Shearstown . . . . .	378	271	-	177	80	6	6	2	-	107	87	20
Spaniard's Bay . . . . .	478	344	-	193	116	11	23	1	-	134	57	77
Spoon Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	20	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tilton . . . . .	95	81	-	42	36	1	2	-	-	14	2	12
Upper Island Cove . . . . .	289	281	-	141	97	17	26	-	-	8	8	-
Port de Grave . . . . .	4,152	1,941	2	1,213	585	49	80	12	-	2,211	767	1,444
Bareneed . . . . .	126	108	-	50	35	10	10	3	-	18	18	-
Bay Roberts . . . . .	316	209	-	145	57	3	4	-	-	107	87	20
Black Duck Pond . . . . .	70	23	-	14	7	1	1	-	-	47	47	-
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	13	12	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Brigus . . . . .	225	139	-	70	55	3	11	-	-	86	86	-
Broads . . . . .	77	37	-	23	13	1	-	-	-	40	-	40
Burnt Head . . . . .	109	88	-	69	14	1	4	-	-	21	3	18
Clarke's Beach . . . . .	217	109	-	66	42	1	-	-	-	108	5	103
Coley's Point . . . . .	192	161	-	98	59	1	2	1	-	31	31	-
Country Road . . . . .	109	77	-	50	25	1	1	-	-	32	25	7
Cross Roads . . . . .	25	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	17	1	16
Cupids . . . . .	166	138	-	104	31	1	2	-	-	28	4	24
Dook . . . . .	66	61	-	26	26	3	4	2	-	5	4	1
Foley's Hill . . . . .	57	23	-	15	6	1	1	-	-	34	1	33
Georgetown . . . . .	41	31	2	16	9	2	2	-	-	10	10	-
Gould's Road . . . . .	112	44	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	68	12	56
Gullies . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town . . . . .	331	121	-	73	36	3	8	1	-	210	152	58
Hibb's Hole . . . . .	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgewater . . . . .	1,103	58	-	45	10	1	2	-	-	1,045	162	863
Juniper Stump . . . . .	156	34	-	24	9	-	1	-	-	122	22	100
Mercer's Cove . . . . .	59	57	-	34	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
North River . . . . .	117	72	-	43	22	2	4	1	-	45	34	11
Otterbury . . . . .	45	38	-	31	6	-	1	-	-	7	3	4
Pick-Eyes . . . . .	11	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Port de Grave - Con.												
Port de Grave . . . . .	66	51	-	22	19	1	7	2	-	15	15	-
Riverside Mills . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rosche's Line . . . . .	48	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	31	6	25
Salmon Cove . . . . .	40	30	-	20	6	2	2	-	-	10	9	1
Sandy Cove . . . . .	22	21	-	10	7	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	30	22	-	11	10	-	1	-	-	8	8	-
South River . . . . .	100	80	-	43	22	7	7	1	-	20	11	9
Springfield . . . . .	67	37	-	21	10	3	3	-	-	30	5	25
Turk's Water . . . . .	26	14	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	12	2	10
Harbour Main - Bell Island . .												
Avondale . . . . .	422	236	-	149	77	3	7	-	-	186	86	98
Bacon Cove . . . . .	87	76	-	57	17	1	1	-	-	11	-	11
Bell Island . . . . .	242	164	-	108	47	5	2	2	-	78	1	77
Brigus Junction . . . . .	13	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	7	-	7
Burke's Cove . . . . .	24	19	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Chamberlains . . . . .	346	101	-	63	32	3	-	3	-	245	59	186
Chapel's Cove . . . . .	233	142	-	76	55	2	9	-	-	91	53	38
Colliers . . . . .	300	222	-	135	87	-	-	-	-	78	58	20
Conception Harbour . . . . .	396	361	-	259	93	2	7	-	-	36	15	20
Country Path . . . . .	57	30	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	27	13	14
Duff's Holyrood . . . . .	28	16	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	12	5	7
Foxtrap . . . . .	205	149	-	86	54	4	3	-	-	56	25	31
Freshwater, Bell Island . .	138	71	-	68	3	-	-	-	-	67	38	29
Greeleytown . . . . .	138	84	-	54	28	2	-	-	-	54	8	46
Harbour Main . . . . .	568	325	-	187	106	13	19	-	-	243	162	81
Healey's Cross . . . . .	60	38	-	29	8	-	1	-	-	22	20	2
Holyrood Central . . . . .	193	103	-	86	15	1	1	-	-	90	49	41
Holyrood North . . . . .	126	63	-	44	18	-	1	-	-	63	53	10
Holyrood South . . . . .	426	156	1	127	22	3	3	-	-	270	64	206
Hopewell . . . . .	155	74	-	47	25	2	-	-	-	81	6	75
Indian Pond . . . . .	43	39	-	28	11	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
James Cove . . . . .	20	11	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Kelligrews . . . . .	262	158	-	98	51	4	1	4	-	124	37	87
Kitchuses . . . . .	61	77	-	56	18	1	2	-	-	4	-	4
Lake View . . . . .	186	83	-	47	31	1	4	-	-	103	51	52
Lance Cove, Bell Island . .	299	77	-	71	4	-	2	-	-	222	-	222
Lance Cove . . . . .	75	28	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	47	7	40
Long Pond . . . . .	721	376	-	258	105	10	1	2	-	345	86	259
Manuels . . . . .	248	75	-	49	23	2	1	-	-	173	17	156
Marysvale . . . . .	93	84	-	48	36	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Middle Arm . . . . .	23	19	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Middle Bight . . . . .	296	184	-	91	68	20	5	-	-	112	43	69
Paradise . . . . .	75	23	-	16	6	1	-	-	-	52	1	51
Peachtown . . . . .	122	62	-	33	24	3	2	-	-	60	25	35
Riverdale . . . . .	57	28	-	18	9	1	-	-	-	29	13	16
St. Thomas . . . . .	564	135	-	95	31	3	5	1	-	429	16	413
Salmonier . . . . .	97	44	-	37	7	-	-	-	-	53	19	34
Seal Cove . . . . .	107	91	-	65	24	2	-	-	-	16	9	7
Topsail . . . . .	454	158	-	115	36	5	1	1	-	296	58	238
Topsail Road . . . . .	596	126	-	103	14	5	3	1	-	470	100	370
Woner Gullies . . . . .	371	91	-	57	30	3	1	-	-	280	23	257
West Mines, Bell Island . .	24	24	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. John's West . . . . .	7,192	1,438	4	1,074	202	86	69	3	-	5,754	1,683	4,071
Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds . . . . .	451	214	-	171	22	8	13	-	-	237	227	10
Kilbride . . . . .	1,311	563	-	459	44	30	28	2	-	748	615	133
Maddox Cove . . . . .	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5
Petty Harbour . . . . .	100	73	-	55	15	3	-	-	-	27	6	21
Portugal Cove . . . . .	1,454	150	-	91	32	17	10	-	-	1,304	222	1,082
St. John's City (Part) . .	3,557	231	4	154	29	26	17	1	-	3,326	569	2,757
St. Phillip's . . . . .	298	198	-	137	58	2	1	-	-	100	37	63
Thorburn Road . . . . .	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. John's East . . . . .	8,389	2,813	22	1,935	673	132	43	8	-	5,576	1,283	4,293
Bauline . . . . .	121	50	-	26	19	1	1	3	-	71	3	68
Biscayan Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape St. Francis . . . . .	6	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Flatrock . . . . .	691	263	-	162	86	14	1	-	-	428	105	323
Logy Bay . . . . .	650	165	-	128	27	9	1	-	-	485	105	380
Middle Cove . . . . .	414	144	-	115	23	5	1	-	-	270	21	249
Outer Cove . . . . .	917	204	-	154	41	8	1	-	-	713	116	597
Pouch Cove . . . . .	556	359	-	230	103	13	12	1	-	197	65	132
Quidi Vidi . . . . .	21	21	-	16	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part) . .	2,534	699	22	539	79	36	19	4	-	1,835	541	1,294
Shoe Cove . . . . .	311	68	-	46	16	3	3	-	-	243	42	201
Torbay . . . . .	2,165	834	-	515	275	41	3	-	-	1,331	285	1,046
Ferryland . . . . .	3,572	2,597	-	2,044	469	53	29	1	1	975	264	711
Admiral's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admiral's Cove . . . . .	110	85	-	61	21	2	1	-	-	25	5	20
Aquaforde . . . . .	145	87	-	73	13	-	-	-	1	58	8	50
Bauline . . . . .	42	31	-	27	3	1	-	-	-	11	2	9
Bay Bulls . . . . .	247	181	-	141	39	1	-	-	-	66	44	22
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Pond . . . . .	13	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Biscay Bay . . . . .	38	38	-	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brigus South . . . . .	68	36	-	32	4	-	-	-	-	32	2	30
Burnt Cove . . . . .	50	42	-	37	4	1	-	-	-	8	4	4
Calvert . . . . .	230	141	-	115	23	2	1	-	-	89	9	80
Cape Broyle . . . . .	280	166	-	134	26	3	1	-	-	114	1	113
Cappahayden . . . . .	30	30	-	20	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Clear's Cove . . . . .	20	12	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	8	3	5
Daniel's Point . . . . .	21	21	-	17	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drook . . . . .	22	22	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferryland . . . . .	384	246	-	199	39	7	1	-	-	138	55	83
Freshwater . . . . .	6	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds . . . . .	454	167	-	91	42	19	5	-	-	297	52	245
Island Cove . . . . .	13	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Kingman's . . . . .	30	30	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamanche . . . . .	14	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	25	25	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile . . . . .	132	86	-	65	14	5	2	-	-	46	27	19
North Side . . . . .	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Ferryland - Con.												
North West Arm . . . . .	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal Cove South . . . . .	108	108	-	90	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renews . . . . .	125	124	-	88	35	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Riverhead . . . . .	41	41	-	28	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Bernard's . . . . .	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. Michael's . . . . .	31	20	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	11	7	4
St. Shott's . . . . .	76	76	-	61	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Point . . . . .	34	32	-	26	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Shore's Cove . . . . .	8	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Tor's Cove . . . . .	143	113	-	96	15	2	-	-	-	30	27	3
Tropassey . . . . .	361	350	-	287	51	3	9	-	-	11	11	-
Trixie's Cove . . . . .	14	11	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
Witless Bay . . . . .	243	233	-	188	44	1	-	-	-	10	-	10
Placentia and St. Mary's . . .	6,226	3,748	1	3,160	391	93	87	16	-	2,478	791	1,687
Admiral's Beach . . . . .	13	12	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Angel's Cove . . . . .	44	44	-	39	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove . . . . .	35	33	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Arnold's Cove Station W. . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beckford . . . . .	19	14	-	11	1	1	1	-	-	5	5	-
Branch . . . . .	520	381	-	338	26	11	6	-	-	139	91	48
Colinet . . . . .	178	67	-	61	6	-	-	-	-	111	75	36
Come-by-Chance . . . . .	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cout's Pond . . . . .	9	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Cuslett . . . . .	157	148	-	138	6	3	1	-	-	9	-	9
Dunville . . . . .	127	58	-	47	9	1	1	-	-	69	35	34
East Cove . . . . .	21	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	12	5	7
Famish Cove . . . . .	19	19	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest Field . . . . .	15	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
Fox Harbour . . . . .	79	79	-	69	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater . . . . .	38	24	-	17	5	-	2	-	-	14	10	4
Gaskiers . . . . .	141	103	-	79	16	3	4	1	-	38	23	15
Gooseberry . . . . .	13	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrisway . . . . .	30	30	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulch . . . . .	48	36	-	26	6	2	2	-	-	12	8	4
Harricoot . . . . .	766	99	-	86	8	1	2	2	-	667	21	646
Iona Island . . . . .	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Side . . . . .	49	17	-	13	3	-	1	-	-	32	15	17
John's Pond . . . . .	14	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9	5	4
Lamanche . . . . .	16	16	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lear's Cove . . . . .	12	12	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Barrisway . . . . .	22	16	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Little Harbour East . . . . .	25	25	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour . . . . .	69	69	-	60	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mall Bay . . . . .	69	62	-	50	7	2	2	1	-	7	3	4
Mitchell's Brook . . . . .	253	101	-	90	10	1	-	-	-	152	42	110
Mosquito . . . . .	29	26	-	23	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
Mount Carmel . . . . .	359	165	-	137	20	3	2	3	-	194	59	135
Mussel Pond . . . . .	58	43	-	35	3	2	3	-	-	15	3	12
New Bridge . . . . .	115	27	-	22	3	1	1	-	-	88	16	72

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.												
North Harbour . . . . .	87	49	-	41	7	-	-	1	-	38	12	26
Path-End . . . . .	31	24	-	18	4	1	1	-	-	7	3	4
Patrick's Cove . . . . .	75	75	-	66	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's River . . . . .	52	42	-	37	3	1	1	-	-	10	7	3
Placentia, South East . . . .	140	99	-	88	8	2	1	-	-	41	41	-
Placentia . . . . .	74	44	-	37	4	1	2	-	-	30	30	-
Placentia Junction . . . . .	113	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	105	8	97
Point Lance . . . . .	97	88	-	75	8	3	2	-	-	9	8	1
Point La Haye . . . . .	112	85	-	59	16	5	4	1	-	27	15	12
Point Verde . . . . .	172	96	-	81	10	3	2	-	-	76	69	7
Regina . . . . .	48	37	-	28	4	2	2	1	-	11	4	7
Riverhead . . . . .	245	198	-	151	31	6	8	2	-	47	23	24
St. Bride's . . . . .	427	373	-	341	16	11	5	-	-	54	21	33
St. Catherine's . . . . .	133	21	-	17	3	1	-	-	-	112	10	102
St. Joseph's . . . . .	324	135	-	114	12	4	5	-	-	189	19	170
St. Mary's . . . . .	319	241	-	186	30	12	11	2	-	78	55	23
St. Stephen's . . . . .	76	63	-	52	9	1	1	-	-	13	12	1
St. Vincent's . . . . .	169	165	1	134	16	4	8	2	-	24	17	7
Ship Cove . . . . .	42	40	-	35	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	32	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Harbour . . . . .	29	29	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickles . . . . .	30	21	-	17	2	1	1	-	-	9	1	8
Placentia West . . . . .	2,788	2,296	-	1,623	442	72	147	11	1	492	306	186
Baine Harbour . . . . .	48	48	-	29	11	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven . . . . .	25	25	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beau Bois . . . . .	32	25	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Best's Harbour . . . . .	20	19	-	11	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Black River . . . . .	8	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Boat Harbour . . . . .	44	37	-	23	8	2	2	2	-	7	-	7
Brewley . . . . .	18	17	-	12	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Broad Cove . . . . .	19	10	-	3	4	-	3	-	-	9	5	4
Brookside . . . . .	29	26	-	18	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	3
Brown's Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	4	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chandler's Harbour . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clattice Harbour . . . . .	152	134	-	74	34	4	21	-	1	18	14	4
Cooper's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creston . . . . .	287	196	-	161	35	-	-	-	-	91	65	26
Darby's Harbour . . . . .	25	19	-	15	3	-	1	-	-	6	3	3
Davis Cove . . . . .	18	12	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Davis Island . . . . .	6	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Cove . . . . .	9	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	1
Duricle . . . . .	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island . . . . .	17	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove . . . . .	65	65	-	47	8	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Garden Cove . . . . .	12	12	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove . . . . .	14	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Placentia West - Con.												
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Bona . . . . .	16	16	-	10	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Great Paradise . . . . .	32	26	-	13	6	-	6	1	-	6	6	-
Harbour Buffett . . . . .	107	81	-	60	17	-	4	-	-	26	4	22
Harbour Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	11	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
Haystack . . . . .	81	55	-	43	9	3	-	-	-	26	-	26
Indian Harbour . . . . .	12	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle Valen . . . . .	52	36	-	19	10	1	6	-	-	16	9	7
Jean de Baie . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingwell . . . . .	50	33	-	23	9	-	1	-	-	17	2	15
Little Bay . . . . .	145	131	-	71	15	45	-	-	-	14	14	-
Little Bona . . . . .	7	7	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	13	13	-	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise . . . . .	21	19	-	12	3	-	4	-	-	2	1	1
Marticot Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown North . . . . .	232	183	-	176	7	-	-	-	-	49	49	-
Marystown South . . . . .	172	146	-	127	17	-	2	-	-	26	22	4
Merasheen . . . . .	60	60	-	47	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Monkstown . . . . .	99	66	-	43	22	-	-	1	-	33	25	8
Mooring Cove . . . . .	67	58	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Mortier . . . . .	45	36	-	29	5	2	-	-	-	9	9	-
Murphy's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	36	36	-	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oderin . . . . .	74	72	-	47	11	1	12	1	-	2	-	2
Parker's Cove . . . . .	34	34	-	19	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Cove . . . . .	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petit Forte . . . . .	27	25	-	11	9	-	5	-	-	2	2	-
Port Royal . . . . .	20	16	-	11	3	-	2	-	-	4	-	4
Presque . . . . .	22	22	-	11	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Prowseston . . . . .	7	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island . . . . .	66	66	-	55	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Rock Harbour . . . . .	42	32	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushoon . . . . .	32	29	-	14	6	-	8	1	-	3	-	3
St. Anne's . . . . .	21	20	-	8	6	1	5	-	-	1	1	-
St. Bernard's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	71	50	-	25	15	1	9	-	-	21	-	21
St. Kyran's . . . . .	29	28	-	16	5	1	5	1	-	1	1	-
St. Leonard's . . . . .	23	20	-	11	3	2	3	1	-	3	2	1
Sandy Point . . . . .	5	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sound Island . . . . .	14	14	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Bight . . . . .	30	23	-	17	3	-	3	-	-	7	4	3
Spanish Room . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer's Cove . . . . .	37	29	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	8	5	3
Swift Current . . . . .	26	26	-	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tack's Beach . . . . .	8	7	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Tide's Cove . . . . .	16	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Tide's Point . . . . .	9	9	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tosselo . . . . .	8	7	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Western Cove . . . . .	12	11	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Woody Island . . . . .	26	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Yawl's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Burin . . . . .	4,525	3,298	3	2,902	253	62	72	5	1	1,227	454	763
Allan's Island . . . . .	29	29	-	17	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Bay View . . . . .	224	14	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	210	10	200
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	16	16	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bull's Cove . . . . .	43	32	-	22	8	1	1	-	-	11	1	10
Burin Bay . . . . .	43	39	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Burin Bay Arm . . . . .	78	63	-	56	5	1	1	-	-	15	1	14
Burin North . . . . .	150	38	3	22	7	4	2	-	-	112	67	45
Calmer . . . . .	94	94	-	73	8	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove . . . . .	12	11	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Corbin . . . . .	35	31	-	29	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	-
Dantsic Cove . . . . .	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epworth . . . . .	123	49	-	43	5	1	-	-	-	74	36	38
Fortune . . . . .	153	116	-	108	5	2	1	-	-	37	29	8
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	70	70	-	57	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Garnish . . . . .	247	247	-	214	22	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
Grand Bank . . . . .	712	409	-	381	23	2	2	-	1	303	62	241
Grand Beach . . . . .	68	67	-	58	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Great Burin . . . . .	41	36	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Great St. Lawrence . . . . .	360	307	-	290	7	-	10	-	-	53	26	27
Green Island . . . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach . . . . .	73	73	-	59	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove . . . . .	14	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Lamaline East . . . . .	73	73	-	64	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline West . . . . .	149	149	-	128	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque . . . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawn . . . . .	156	145	-	139	2	-	4	-	-	11	7	4
Little St. Lawrence . . . . .	48	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	3
Long Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove . . . . .	137	61	-	53	6	1	1	-	-	76	14	62
Lord's Cove . . . . .	257	197	-	189	3	3	2	-	-	60	49	11
Lories . . . . .	193	193	-	163	9	10	11	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mick's Cove . . . . .	13	13	-	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Molliers . . . . .	86	33	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	53
Mosquito Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pardy's Island . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path End . . . . .	13	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul . . . . .	93	93	-	74	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Crewe . . . . .	129	129	-	124	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Bras . . . . .	65	42	-	36	6	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
Roundabout . . . . .	12	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Salmonier . . . . .	95	70	-	62	6	1	1	-	-	25	5	20
Salt Pond . . . . .	78	54	-	46	6	1	1	-	-	24	23	1
Sandy Point . . . . .	6	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Shalloway . . . . .	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	20	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	8
Ship Cove, Path End . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay . . . . .	147	78	-	72	3	2	1	-	-	69	66	3
Wandsworth . . . . .	24	17	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	7	2	5
Whale Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterland . . . . .	103	95	-	54	22	13	4	2	-	8	2	6

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	1,826	1,541	-	1,180	299	14	45	1	2	285	42	243
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway de Plate . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay d'Est . . . . .	10	10	-	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de l'Eau . . . . .	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay du Nord . . . . .	46	46	-	34	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bay l'Argent . . . . .	58	58	-	48	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Belleoram . . . . .	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boxey . . . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunette, Mercer's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Woods . . . . .	17	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Comne . . . . .	35	32	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Coomb's Cove . . . . .	10	10	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corbin . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Couillard . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dawson's Cove . . . . .	35	35	-	28	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour East . . . .	25	25	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour West . . . .	11	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Femme . . . . .	18	18	-	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forward's Cove, Brunette .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furby's Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	18	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gaultois . . . . .	12	12	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goblin . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand John . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand le Pierre . . . . .	13	13	-	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harbour . . . . .	6	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Jervais . . . . .	6	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Grele . . . . .	26	26	-	22	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Breton . . . . .	64	64	-	45	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Gallett . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Mille . . . . .	58	58	-	44	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Hardy's Cove . . . . .	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head of Comne . . . . .	20	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Head of Bay d'Espoir . . . .	220	63	-	46	15	-	-	-	2	157	13	144
Hermitage . . . . .	82	82	-	63	18	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hoop Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacques Fontaine . . . . .	11	11	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Harbour . . . . .	21	21	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lally Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East . . . . .	36	35	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.												
Morrisville . . . . .	15	15	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mose Ambrose . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pass Island . . . . .	13	13	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick's Harbour . . . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piccaire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee . . . . .	47	47	-	40	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Cove . . . . .	76	76	-	55	14	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
Pushthrough . . . . .	15	15	-	5	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Raymond's Point . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre East . . . . .	64	64	-	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Cove . . . . .	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagana . . . . .	10	10	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Alban's . . . . .	292	224	-	174	47	2	1	-	-	68	24	44
St. Bernard's . . . . .	52	49	-	37	9	-	3	-	-	3	-	3
St. Jacques . . . . .	11	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	71	43	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	28	2	26
Seal Cove . . . . .	55	55	-	35	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone's Cove . . . . .	49	49	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swanger's Cove . . . . .	18	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Terrenceville . . . . .	69	68	-	49	11	4	4	-	-	1	-	1
Turnip Cove . . . . .	6	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wreck Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgee and La Poile . . . . .	760	453	-	335	81	2	35	-	-	307	161	126
Boar Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgee . . . . .	39	39	-	33	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Islands . . . . .	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caine's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hune . . . . .	11	11	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Ray . . . . .	287	124	-	106	18	-	-	-	-	163	85	78
Channel . . . . .	27	27	-	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Coppett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac East . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dog Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Roost . . . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
François . . . . .	6	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay West . . . . .	23	22	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
<b>Bergee and La Poile - Con.</b>												
Grand Bruit . . . . .	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grey River . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou . . . . .	8	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island . . . . .	20	20	-	18	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle aux Morts . . . . .	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Poile . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Margaree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mouse Island . . . . .	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	15	15	-	6	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
North Bay . . . . .	16	16	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne's . . . . .	91	29	-	24	4	-	1	-	-	62	62	-
Otter's Point . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Our Harbour . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites . . . . .	11	11	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port aux Basques . . . . .	103	22	-	20	-	1	1	-	-	81	33	48
Ramea . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West . . . . .	17	17	-	5	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rose Blanche . . . . .	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Point . . . . .	25	25	-	13	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>St. George's - Port-au-Port.</b>												
Abraham's Cove . . . . .	99	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	80	8	72
Aguathuna . . . . .	45	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	34	9	25
Barachois Brook . . . . .	75	15	-	12	2	-	-	-	1	60	-	60
Barry's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove . . . . .	42	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	10
Black Duck . . . . .	106	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	97	3	94
Black Duck Brook . . . . .	280	123	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	157	37	120
Boswarlos . . . . .	713	146	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	567	92	475
Campbell's Creek . . . . .	962	203	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	759	86	673
Cape Anguille . . . . .	218	129	-	120	7	1	-	1	-	89	89	-
Cape St. George . . . . .	510	246	-	244	2	-	-	-	-	264	179	85
Cartyville . . . . .	839	170	-	128	25	7	7	2	1	669	26	643
Coal Brook . . . . .	48	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	40
Codroy . . . . .	445	296	-	277	17	2	-	-	-	149	108	41
Codroy Pond . . . . .	113	21	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	92	7	85
De Grau . . . . .	447	196	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	251	91	160
Doyle's . . . . .	910	212	11	180	17	2	1	1	-	698	81	617
Dump Pool . . . . .	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Felix Cove . . . . .	560	129	-	128	-	-	1	-	-	431	19	412
Fischell's . . . . .	76	34	-	31	2	1	-	-	-	42	12	30



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
<b>St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.</b>												
Flat Bay . . . . .	11	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
Fox Island River . . . . .	308	55	-	54	1	-	-	-	-	253	3	250
George's Lake . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road . . . . .	44	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	23
Gravels . . . . .	118	72	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-
Great Codroy . . . . .	1,246	206	1	191	11	3	-	-	-	1,040	135	905
Heatherton . . . . .	919	205	-	164	33	6	2	-	-	714	211	503
Highlands . . . . .	1,199	267	-	243	16	5	3	-	-	932	94	838
Howard's . . . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeffrey's . . . . .	676	242	-	209	22	8	3	-	-	434	78	356
Journois . . . . .	75	22	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	53	53	-
Kippens . . . . .	1,493	248	-	239	6	3	-	-	-	1,245	172	1,073
Look Leven . . . . .	420	81	-	72	7	2	-	-	-	339	9	330
Long Beach . . . . .	44	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	16
Long Point . . . . .	103	59	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	44	10	34
Loretto . . . . .	94	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	69	17	52
Lourdes . . . . .	552	306	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	246	150	96
Lower Cove . . . . .	46	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
McDougall's Gulch . . . . .	120	31	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	89	9	80
McKay's . . . . .	829	187	-	155	21	7	4	-	-	642	48	594
Mainland . . . . .	158	129	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	29	25	4
Man of War Cove . . . . .	146	42	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	104	7	97
March's Point . . . . .	510	125	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	385	59	326
Mattis Point . . . . .	108	46	-	40	5	1	-	-	-	62	31	31
Middle Brook . . . . .	14	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Millville . . . . .	1,854	249	5	226	18	-	-	-	-	1,605	168	1,437
Muddy Hole . . . . .	246	116	-	103	11	2	-	-	-	130	75	55
O'Regan's . . . . .	1,293	291	2	265	21	3	-	-	-	1,002	149	853
Piccadilly . . . . .	477	119	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	358	99	259
Point au Mal . . . . .	135	135	-	128	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Port . . . . .	579	185	-	173	6	1	-	-	-	394	64	330
Red Rocks . . . . .	20	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	10
Robinson's . . . . .	1,482	324	-	215	71	14	13	11	-	1,158	167	991
Romaine's . . . . .	241	51	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	190	8	182
St. Andrew's . . . . .	2,452	342	30	275	28	6	-	3	-	2,110	83	2,027
St. David's . . . . .	957	367	-	291	43	16	16	1	-	590	73	517
St. Fintan's . . . . .	146	27	-	21	4	1	1	-	-	119	4	115
St. George's . . . . .	865	373	-	334	34	2	1	1	1	492	110	382
St. Teresa's . . . . .	158	54	-	51	3	-	-	-	-	104	36	68
Salmon Cove . . . . .	97	71	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	277	149	-	139	9	-	-	1	-	128	18	110
Searston . . . . .	1,697	409	24	329	39	7	6	2	2	1,268	123	1,165
Shallop Cove . . . . .	114	78	-	70	6	1	1	-	-	36	21	15
Sheave's Cove . . . . .	146	63	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	83	22	61
Ship Cove . . . . .	271	130	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	141	53	88
South Branch . . . . .	1,544	454	8	412	19	14	-	-	1	1,090	114	976
Spruce Brook . . . . .	56	15	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	41	19	22
Stephenville . . . . .	1,901	489	2	469	13	3	2	-	-	1,412	136	1,276
Stephenville Crossing . . . . .	322	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	290	218	72
Tea Cove . . . . .	24	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.												
Three Rock Cove . . . . .	206	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	146	26	120
Tompkins . . . . .	1,436	235	17	193	19	4	-	1	1	1,201	124	1,077
Tom Touche's Cove . . . . .	87	47	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	40	12	28
Upper Ferry . . . . .	1,090	174	12	145	14	2	-	1	-	916	36	880
West Bay . . . . .	975	263	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	712	153	559
White's Road . . . . .	324	169	-	160	-	-	9	-	-	155	5	150
Winter House . . . . .	309	116	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	193	24	169
Woodville . . . . .	511	193	1	181	10	1	-	-	-	318	136	182
Wreck House . . . . .	26	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Humber . . . . .	4,847	2,001	-	1,407	421	93	31	24	25	2,846	526	2,320
Benoit's Cove . . . . .	71	60	-	51	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Brake's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corner Brook East . . . . .	173	80	-	28	40	10	1	1	-	93	41	52
Corner Brook West . . . . .	200	29	-	10	14	1	1	1	2	171	11	160
Cox's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curling . . . . .	46	37	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Deer Lake . . . . .	194	73	-	18	49	1	5	-	-	121	32	89
Deer Lake West . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	79	77	-	61	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Gaff Topsails . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	80	47	-	35	8	1	-	1	2	33	27	6
Gillam's . . . . .	107	82	-	71	8	2	1	-	-	25	13	12
Goose Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point . . . . .	9	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howley . . . . .	74	67	-	7	46	2	10	2	-	7	7	-
Humbermouth . . . . .	98	67	-	48	16	1	1	-	1	31	31	-
Innisnara . . . . .	78	76	-	69	6	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Irishtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kitty's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding . . . . .	57	26	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	31	26	5
Lark Harbour . . . . .	149	121	-	100	19	2	-	-	-	28	6	22
Little Harbour . . . . .	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McIvers . . . . .	175	175	-	146	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows . . . . .	252	146	-	137	8	1	-	-	-	106	33	73
Midland . . . . .	524	105	-	55	33	13	3	1	-	419	16	404
Mount Moriah . . . . .	455	214	-	175	19	4	2	3	11	241	76	166
Nicholsville . . . . .	900	168	-	142	12	14	-	-	-	732	25	707
Pasadena . . . . .	340	71	-	7	24	24	4	6	6	269	27	242
Petries . . . . .	245	89	-	67	14	2	1	2	3	156	65	91
Pynn's Brook . . . . .	77	41	-	20	7	5	2	7	-	36	6	30
South Brook . . . . .	5	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook . . . . .	50	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	44	44	-
Summerside . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Humber . . . . .	278	21	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	257	12	245
Voy's Beach . . . . .	47	38	-	28	9	1	-	-	-	9	9	-
Water Chute . . . . .	27	27	-	23	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood's Island and Harbour . . . . .	14	14	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York Harbour . . . . .	39	26	-	21	4	1	-	-	-	13	7	6

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. Barbe . . . . .	4,494	3,334	2	2,873	374	45	19	8	13	1,160	148	1,012
Anchor Point . . . . .	49	49	-	42	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook . . . . .	17	17	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour . . . . .	65	65	-	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	72	72	-	66	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	38	29	-	26	2	1	-	-	-	9	1	8
Bellburns . . . . .	68	68	-	58	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point . . . . .	19	19	-	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Brook . . . . .	28	28	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head . . . . .	30	20	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Bird Cove . . . . .	51	51	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	40	40	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove . . . . .	32	32	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay . . . . .	43	43	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broom Point . . . . .	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castor River . . . . .	50	50	-	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cow Head . . . . .	163	148	-	129	17	1	1	-	-	15	-	15
Current Island . . . . .	43	43	-	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curzon Village . . . . .	75	74	-	59	8	-	2	1	4	1	-	1
Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	115	115	-	102	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove . . . . .	13	13	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove . . . . .	33	33	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	46	46	-	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferrole Point . . . . .	23	23	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove . . . . .	135	135	-	119	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point . . . . .	36	36	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gad's Harbour . . . . .	10	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Glenburnie . . . . .	56	34	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Green Island Brook . . . . .	55	55	-	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island Cove . . . . .	52	52	-	41	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point . . . . .	14	14	-	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove . . . . .	36	22	-	18	2	1	1	-	-	14	-	14
Loading Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove . . . . .	26	24	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	9	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Lomond . . . . .	78	33	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	45	1	44
Lower Cove . . . . .	26	26	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove . . . . .	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove . . . . .	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove . . . . .	22	22	-	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	64	42	-	35	6	1	-	-	-	22	2	20
Norris Point . . . . .	350	141	1	113	24	2	1	-	-	209	17	192
Parson's Pond . . . . .	125	125	-	114	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon Cove . . . . .	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point . . . . .	25	25	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove . . . . .	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix . . . . .	32	7	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	25	25	-
Portland Creek . . . . .	39	39	-	34	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders . . . . .	362	153	-	138	10	2	1	2	-	209	-	209
Poyne's Cove . . . . .	19	19	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
<b>St. Barbe - Con.</b>												
Reef's Harbour . . . . .	70	70	-	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds . . . . .	71	47	-	39	7	1	-	-	-	24	-	24
Rocky Harbour . . . . .	397	197	-	173	17	5	1	1	-	200	6	194
St. Barbe Bay . . . . .	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Genevieve Bay . . . . .	8	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove . . . . .	11	10	-	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
St. Paul's . . . . .	89	89	-	78	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sally's Cove . . . . .	64	64	-	52	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	49	49	-	35	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savage Cove . . . . .	34	34	-	27	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Point . . . . .	19	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Brook . . . . .	47	34	-	27	6	-	-	-	1	13	-	13
Shoal Cove East . . . . .	20	20	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Cove West . . . . .	48	48	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Point . . . . .	21	21	-	16	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Silverton . . . . .	12	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Spirity Cove . . . . .	36	22	-	17	3	1	1	-	-	14	5	9
Three Mile Rock . . . . .	21	21	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trout River . . . . .	409	326	-	263	38	15	6	4	-	83	70	13
Wild Cove . . . . .	21	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	16	6	9
Wilton Dale . . . . .	162	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	152	3	149
Winter House Brook . . . . .	6	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Woody Cove . . . . .	24	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
Woody Point . . . . .	125	84	1	51	6	-	1	-	5	61	8	53
<b>Labrador . . . . .</b>												
American Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batteau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Charles . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capsan Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capstan Island . . . . .	4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carroll's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartwright . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porteau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gitter's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay . . . . .	7	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	3



Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Labrador - Con.												
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grove's Point . . . . .	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Hamilton River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hebron . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenemish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable . . . . .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Eclair . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mud Lake . . . . .	32	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	30	2	28
Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulligan . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutak . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinware . . . . .	2	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay . . . . .	27	27	-	-	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Rexen's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roache's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separation Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikkoraluk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traverspine . . . . .	56	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	53	1	52
Turner's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste . . . . .	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Newfoundland . . . . .	1,507,295	249,056	8,337,162	8,736	21,451	54,450	3,855	17	2,565	3,747	740	10,209
Labrador . . . . .	2,699	19	40,930	15	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
Total . . . . .	1,509,994	249,075	8,378,092	8,751	21,453	54,450	3,855	19	2,565	3,747	740	10,215
White Bay . . . . .	55,265	7,566	313,428	514	174	924	-	-	62	66	-	-
Baie Verte . . . . .	780	58	2,380	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaches . . . . .	204	8	500	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	810	29	4,900	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour . . . . .	192	8	3,070	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brent's Cove . . . . .	729	32	7,740	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove . . . . .	282	18	2,900	8	6	13	-	-	-	2	-	-
Burton's Cove . . . . .	117	3	650	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Harbour . . . . .	696	248	3,930	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Bauld . . . . .	28	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman . . . . .	10	2	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Onion . . . . .	221	33	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook's Harbour . . . . .	848	202	10,200	-	1	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse . . . . .	21	9	300	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Arm . . . . .	9	-	150	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Neck . . . . .	63	4	600	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee . . . . .	2,522	611	14,530	11	7	33	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fishot Island . . . . .	165	27	4,040	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	12,720	3,645	7,190	280	1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Cove, Groais Island.	135	36	1,600	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Cove . . . . .	213	9	600	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gold Cove . . . . .	117	12	450	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	1,017	88	4,310	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granby Island . . . . .	291	1	1,200	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandois . . . . .	210	13	770	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Braha . . . . .	640	28	5,770	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	267	2	5,450	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Griquet . . . . .	1,588	112	6,520	-	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden . . . . .	753	26	3,300	19	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round . . . . .	294	22	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	292	-	1,200	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hooping Harbour . . . . .	477	17	5,950	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland Bight . . . . .	666	87	1,560	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Arm . . . . .	2,082	112	10,560	23	10	17	-	-	1	38	-	-
Kearney's Cove . . . . .	145	18	1,010	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenney's Cove . . . . .	488	28	5,970	-	10	17	-	-	-	8	-	-
Land Wash Pond . . . . .	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	208	-	200	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Scie . . . . .	1,921	3	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Braha . . . . .	445	24	2,300	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Coney Arm . . . . .	294	5	3,300	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	-
Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	225	10	1,250	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Look's Cove . . . . .	1,132	97	3,900	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lolly's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Brook . . . . .	412	51	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm . . . . .	132	-	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
<b>White Bay - Con.</b>												
Muddy Cove . . . . .	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay . . . . .	312	-	480	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
North East Harbour . . . . .	107	5	650	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacquet . . . . .	203	8	668	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Groais Island . . . . .	238	89	4,500	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pumbly Cove . . . . .	252	20	1,300	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove . . . . .	159	4	450	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirpon . . . . .	440	-	4,100	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raleigh . . . . .	1,680	279	5,130	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roddickton . . . . .	1,602	201	8,475	9	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony . . . . .	3,468	327	72,495	51	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony Bight . . . . .	762	9	9,930	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Barbe Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Carol's . . . . .	125	6	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Julian's . . . . .	45	3	460	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lunaire . . . . .	765	48	7,475	1	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island . . . . .	151	16	2,600	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	1,119	11	2,750	17	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shack Town . . . . .	90	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	1,292	192	3,150	-	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Cove . . . . .	703	123	6,650	-	-	38	-	-	60	-	-	-
Sop's Arm . . . . .	441	31	4,400	7	6	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sop's Island . . . . .	1,788	41	7,250	21	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
South West Croc . . . . .	155	38	1,450	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spillar's Cove . . . . .	296	-	500	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springs . . . . .	45	48	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprucey Cove . . . . .	117	1	300	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage Cove . . . . .	578	59	6,150	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Point . . . . .	375	37	3,030	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Rooms . . . . .	153	3	500	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Arm . . . . .	453	21	1,250	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport . . . . .	621	30	1,850	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Bight . . . . .	219	49	1,200	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	822	28	5,650	8	5	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
Williamsport . . . . .	102	-	3,100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodstock . . . . .	644	94	8,915	22	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Green Bay . . . . .</b>	<b>48,571</b>	<b>7,891</b>	<b>75,869</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>504</b>
Beachy Cove . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont North . . . . .	661	49	2,000	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont South . . . . .	894	122	2,050	17	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Cove . . . . .	180	25	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulley's Cove . . . . .	404	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	330	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Card's Harbour . . . . .	369	9	400	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	1	10
Coffee Cove . . . . .	285	36	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottrell's Cove . . . . .	949	48	150	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Island . . . . .	1,092	16	305	3	-	35	-	-	8	7	-	136
Fortune Harbour . . . . .	2,576	117	15,730	-	-	91	-	-	-	20	-	75
Glover's Harbour . . . . .	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harry's Harbour . . . . .	2,611	120	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head's Harbour . . . . .	1,894	45	2,400	17	28	37	-	-	-	34	4	23



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
<b>Green Bay - Con.</b>												
Indian Burying Place . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Cove . . . . .	1,500	320	700	2	1	43	20	-	-	6	-	-
Jim's Cove . . . . .	390	11	900	-	1	6	-	-	8	1	-	-
King's Point . . . . .	3,464	1,181	4,400	30	394	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Langdon's Cove . . . . .	155	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	638	125	1,180	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay Islands . . . . .	929	57	4,050	40	34	40	-	-	7	12	2	40
Lock's Harbour . . . . .	80	3	60	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
Lushe's Bight . . . . .	1,271	52	1,950	3	13	28	-	-	-	5	1	-
Mansfield Point . . . . .	108	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm . . . . .	191	27	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mile's Cove . . . . .	531	73	1,000	10	7	12	-	-	-	20	2	20
Moore's Cove . . . . .	455	72	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nickey's Nose Cove . . . . .	242	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipper's Harbour . . . . .	233	-	404	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddock's Bight . . . . .	435	51	500	-	39	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise . . . . .	1,890	593	2,200	-	8	31	-	-	5	-	-	30
Pilley's Island . . . . .	1,496	50	3,925	14	24	52	-	-	-	86	2	51
Point Leamington . . . . .	2,327	224	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point of Bay . . . . .	1,332	-	500	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson . . . . .	1,823	55	3,200	7	19	39	-	-	-	4	2	55
Rattling Brook . . . . .	1,612	768	1,000	3	48	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robert's Arm . . . . .	960	138	300	-	14	11	-	-	-	3	-	-
Rouge Harbour . . . . .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Patrick's . . . . .	889	390	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Arm . . . . .	93	74	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook . . . . .	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silverdale . . . . .	680	53	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	15	3	2
Smith's Harbour . . . . .	181	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snook's Arm . . . . .	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . . . .	1,014	169	3,380	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Arm . . . . .	535	52	500	-	-	20	-	-	40	15	-	-
Southern Arm . . . . .	250	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springdale . . . . .	6,315	1,627	17,465	38	79	131	-	-	3	35	5	34
Three Arms . . . . .	90	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	176	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Triton East . . . . .	156	3	300	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
Triton West . . . . .	1,003	6	3,900	6	1	28	-	-	-	51	-	9
Waldron's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward's Harbour . . . . .	170	50	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellman's Cove . . . . .	1,545	672	200	2	2	54	-	-	-	3	-	6
Wild Bight . . . . .	630	285	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House Cove . . . . .	82	5	600	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodford's Cove . . . . .	230	25	200	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>Grand Falls . . . . .</b>	<b>55,746</b>	<b>7,771</b>	<b>116,767</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>353</b>
Aldersburn . . . . .	120	5	900	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	20
Badger . . . . .	1,957	49	3,450	66	160	11	10	-	77	19	-	32
Bishop's Falls . . . . .	9,484	792	49,390	55	62	50	-	1	27	31	4	30
Botwood . . . . .	9,098	176	2,500	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Arm . . . . .	2,487	3,597	500	15	28	55	-	-	-	-	1	15



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Grand Falls - Con.												
Buchana . . . . .	543	85	3,762	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buchan's Junction . . . . .	149	18	2,100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Arm . . . . .	465	30	200	3	12	18	-	-	-	33	1	82
Glenwood . . . . .	676	249	3,000	15	17	37	-	-	10	11	-	-
Grand Falls . . . . .	9,526	163	25,625	161	153	40	-	-	50	52	3	-
Laurenceton . . . . .	2,316	576	1,900	10	35	60	-	-	-	4	10	268
Lewisporte . . . . .	2,657	147	3,210	45	60	66	-	-	26	163	8	130
Little Burnt Bay . . . . .	1,084	48	1,300	12	6	31	-	-	-	-	1	-
Little Rattling Brook . . . . .	364	8	400	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason's Cove . . . . .	1,401	170	2,700	9	11	23	-	-	-	10	1	-
Millertown . . . . .	760	77	2,050	14	33	6	-	-	13	37	3	-
Millertown Junction . . . . .	238	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norris Arm, Northand South	3,791	48	2,700	4	6	47	-	-	-	26	26	195
Northern Arm . . . . .	1,079	37	-	-	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notre Dame Junction . . . . .	108	1	600	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's Arm . . . . .	1,384	13	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillip's Head . . . . .	380	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville . . . . .	990	974	-	6	27	7	-	-	-	30	-	60
Red Cliff . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond . . . . .	100	9	200	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	558	34	1,100	4	4	26	-	-	-	8	1	21
Stanhope . . . . .	1,615	405	3,200	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windsor . . . . .	2,206	56	5,980	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate . . . . .	58,137	5,632	120,070	669	714	1,766	-	-	116	441	57	1,731
Bacalhao . . . . .	30	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour . . . . .	1,593	153	2,225	17	18	45	-	-	-	7	-	-
Beaverton . . . . .	123	2	100	1	2	4	-	-	2	7	-	-
Birchy Bay . . . . .	4,105	539	2,290	45	42	73	-	-	22	29	2	64
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	160	15	550	1	1	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
Black Island . . . . .	1,213	69	2,380	16	9	45	-	-	5	37	-	3
Bluff Head Cove . . . . .	842	168	4,570	19	4	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boyd's Cove . . . . .	2,721	99	3,380	34	45	82	-	-	-	13	3	25
Bridger's Cove . . . . .	69	14	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgeport . . . . .	1,361	74	2,000	11	6	28	-	-	-	27	9	168
Burnt Cove . . . . .	152	6	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island Tickle . . . . .	120	33	950	2	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burt's Cove . . . . .	563	3	-	-	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Campbellton . . . . .	2,659	75	3,700	26	48	57	-	-	6	19	4	169
Carter's Cove . . . . .	951	32	100	3	1	37	-	-	-	3	4	11
Chanceport . . . . .	300	7	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cobb's Arm . . . . .	336	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Cove . . . . .	2,161	355	300	-	-	73	-	-	-	3	4	74
Cottle's Island . . . . .	1,309	50	1,340	12	12	30	-	-	-	34	1	78
Crow Head . . . . .	1,663	215	11,450	23	22	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Pond . . . . .	315	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	2
Durrell . . . . .	2,868	215	13,600	23	29	93	-	-	2	-	-	-
Emberley's Pond . . . . .	238	15	200	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exploits . . . . .	3,425	73	4,890	42	43	70	-	-	1	45	2	78
Fairbank . . . . .	425	-	150	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Twillingate - Con.												
Gillesport . . . . .	1,654	161	5,870	18	29	35	-	-	-	4	-	-
Gillard's Cove . . . . .	787	179	5,350	21	14	21	-	-	-	7	-	-
Green's Cove . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove . . . . .	488	38	1,290	9	32	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Harbour . . . . .	105	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring Neck . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jenkin's Cove . . . . .	462	72	1,700	6	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kettle Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	1,084	113	3,520	13	18	51	-	-	5	-	-	-
Lobster Harbour . . . . .	97	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Point . . . . .	24	4	100	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon Bay . . . . .	1,144	124	1,415	60	64	50	-	-	4	9	6	370
Mamel's Cove . . . . .	794	148	3,280	12	6	21	-	-	-	5	-	-
Merritt's Harbour . . . . .	135	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour . . . . .	297	30	-	3	12	11	-	-	8	-	1	7
Moreton's Harbour . . . . .	1,762	168	4,730	17	12	69	-	-	2	82	4	414
Newstead . . . . .	2,556	799	3,150	58	11	84	-	-	1	27	-	-
Paradise . . . . .	459	62	1,800	8	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike's Arm . . . . .	170	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Albert . . . . .	665	35	1,050	13	18	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purcell's Harbour . . . . .	356	103	1,650	4	6	23	-	-	-	13	-	2
Ragged Point . . . . .	1,077	98	360	6	5	21	-	-	-	3	-	-
Salt Harbour Island . . . . .	473	22	300	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pans . . . . .	532	12	-	-	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samson's Island . . . . .	559	20	300	3	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	228	37	420	3	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	260	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ship Island . . . . .	286	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	85	2	100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong's Island . . . . .	720	39	200	2	18	22	-	-	-	3	7	24
Summerford . . . . .	1,452	169	3,520	29	27	36	-	-	27	12	10	154
Sunnyside . . . . .	160	-	200	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Island . . . . .	70	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Thwart Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	298	20	-	-	-	21	-	-	5	-	-	-
Tizzard's Harbour . . . . .	1,215	159	3,155	3	5	60	-	-	-	24	-	29
Too Good Arm . . . . .	187	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trump Island . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side) . . . . .	1,395	161	6,695	40	35	43	-	-	14	13	-	-
Twillingate (South Side) . . . . .	2,819	315	10,390	30	43	62	-	-	-	5	-	-
Virgin's Arm . . . . .	1,135	123	1,200	12	18	30	-	-	-	2	-	11
Western Head . . . . .	326	16	100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Gulch . . . . .	1,059	3	750	-	-	37	-	-	-	2	-	4
Wild Cove . . . . .	815	115	2,250	21	18	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pogo . . . . .	48,538	5,525	159,820	692	1,257	1,301	-	-	54	371	2	4
Aspen Cove . . . . .	1,185	344	1,250	15	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Islands . . . . .	464	12	6,620	4	4	26	-	-	-	10	-	-
Beaver Cove . . . . .	57	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove . . . . .	160	5	1,550	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carmanville . . . . .	4,921	393	4,720	179	235	7	-	-	35	97	1	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
<b>Fogo - Con.</b>												
Chalky's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change Islands . . . . .	5,219	230	8,640	227	423	112	-	-	10	96	-	-
Clark Head . . . . .	1,035	105	-	15	32	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Bay . . . . .	729	21	1,200	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dloating Cove . . . . .	3,457	396	22,600	20	78	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Cove . . . . .	1,182	143	2,530	-	-	20	-	-	-	2	-	-
Eastern Tickle . . . . .	113	-	200	2	3	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
Fogo . . . . .	2,458	109	10,955	35	66	66	-	-	-	83	-	-
Frederickton . . . . .	15	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Point . . . . .	708	73	-	22	16	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	432	36	350	3	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
Horwood . . . . .	183	5	-	2	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horwood North . . . . .	555	84	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Islands . . . . .	1,170	286	1,500	-	-	21	-	-	6	8	-	-
Island Cove (Horwood) . . . .	777	83	-	-	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Harbour . . . . .	1,650	78	2,095	40	80	39	-	-	-	22	-	-
Joe Batt's Arm . . . . .	973	137	35,000	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ladle Cove . . . . .	2,407	608	5,330	36	44	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Lion's Den . . . . .	78	9	700	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	410	27	6,500	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Seldom . . . . .	434	52	-	-	3	11	-	-	3	3	-	-
Look's Cove . . . . .	129	9	300	2	4	3	-	-	-	3	-	2
Lumsden North . . . . .	1,674	146	7,950	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumsden South . . . . .	1,388	74	2,600	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Point . . . . .	1,650	106	-	14	17	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mann Point . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour . . . . .	3,071	608	14,500	56	101	146	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noggin Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island . . . . .	51	30	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island . . . . .	468	91	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	13	-	-
Ragged Harbour South . . . .	587	148	2,400	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rodger's Cove . . . . .	738	74	200	6	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	224	31	1,760	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seldom Come By . . . . .	1,314	164	750	-	32	34	-	-	-	12	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	307	30	2,600	1	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stag Harbour . . . . .	812	45	3,100	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tilting . . . . .	1,817	281	11,380	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timm's Harbour . . . . .	135	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood . . .	36	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove . . . . .	2,964	327	-	4	25	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wadham's Islands . . . . .	57	27	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	252	90	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
Wing's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Bonavista North . . . . .</b>	<b>65,265</b>	<b>7,279</b>	<b>164,352</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>240</b>
Alexander Bay Station . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay . . . . .	936	-	1,760	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bragg's Island . . . . .	901	-	7,550	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Bonavista North - Con.												
Brookfield . . . . .	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnside . . . . .	2,700	27	9,500	3	27	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	436	-	4,300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Freels . . . . .	2,673	719	412	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Island . . . . .	726	399	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coward's Island . . . . .	459	-	3,700	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour . . . . .	816	15	300	-	-	9	-	-	-	10	5	30
Dark Cove . . . . .	1,704	33	8,600	4	23	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	733	-	4,100	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Island . . . . .	762	-	1,325	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-
Flat Island . . . . .	1,492	-	9,500	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambo . . . . .	1,332	-	600	6	5	30	-	-	-	4	9	8
Gander . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre . . . . .	3,092	3	3,600	9	44	31	-	-	11	6	2	22
Glovertown North . . . . .	1,840	-	1,000	2	41	23	-	-	-	4	2	4
Glovertown South . . . . .	1,784	128	1,600	9	18	21	-	-	-	11	4	34
Gooseberry Island . . . . .	451	-	3,000	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Island . . . . .	240	-	1,500	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenspond . . . . .	2,749	112	7,150	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	2,274	6	2,250	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	20
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	521	-	2,550	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook . . . . .	2,159	241	1,950	-	3	26	-	-	-	-	8	41
Newport . . . . .	130	2	2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	1,105	36	2,955	-	950	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Island . . . . .	378	-	3,300	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm . . . . .	789	19	200	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay	145	2	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul's Island . . . . .	350	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinchard's Island . . . . .	1,156	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Island . . . . .	1,285	17	2,060	5	15	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Nelson . . . . .	287	-	1,000	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pound Cove . . . . .	952	1	2,120	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	156	-	800	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safe Harbour . . . . .	562	2	3,000	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Brendan's . . . . .	4,161	-	19,700	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Chad's . . . . .	1,388	215	7,700	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandringham . . . . .	8,114	4,928	22,000	-	48	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders's Cove . . . . .	599	-	600	6	4	10	-	-	-	3	-	-
Shambler's Cove . . . . .	159	-	800	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Fox Island . . . . .	644	-	880	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
South West Arm . . . . .	256	-	1,650	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South West Island . . . . .	112	-	80	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove . . . . .	516	-	700	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Templeman . . . . .	383	-	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tinker's Island . . . . .	337	-	650	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	1,217	-	450	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traytown . . . . .	3,936	371	5,300	25	76	32	-	-	28	14	1	81
Valleyfield . . . . .	807	-	500	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wareham . . . . .	955	-	550	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington . . . . .	1,190	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wesleyville . . . . .	2,145	3	6,560	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Bonavista South . . . . .	98,033	12,348	320,078	295	692	2,263	-	-	492	320	72	666
Birchy Cove . . . . .	789	50	1,220	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Harbour . . . . .	117	-	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
Bloomfield . . . . .	2,948	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonavista . . . . .	20,155	2,640	85,080	125	376	482	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	988	11	6,900	1	9	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brooklyn . . . . .	2,158	-	500	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	2,872	1	700	-	8	37	-	-	-	-	3	-
Canning's Cove . . . . .	2,179	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charleston . . . . .	1,179	4	1,200	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	5
Charlottetown . . . . .	2,919	-	-	-	6	53	-	-	-	-	21	214
Dark Cove . . . . .	707	15	2,800	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
East Port . . . . .	11,177	6,163	57,300	71	101	149	-	-	271	219	11	91
Happy Adventure . . . . .	3,026	499	22,600	-	-	58	-	-	37	31	-	89
Hodderville . . . . .	285	6	400	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamestown . . . . .	1,630	-	3,000	5	51	48	-	-	40	4	4	-
Keels . . . . .	2,250	160	20,650	11	28	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove . . . . .	1,227	108	7,900	2	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knight's Cove . . . . .	1,125	76	4,600	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethbridge . . . . .	4,042	1,400	200	14	6	92	-	-	15	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	363	-	2,400	5	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Amherst Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . . . . .	861	52	1,440	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgravetown . . . . .	7,655	59	2,700	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	2	-
Newman's Cove . . . . .	2,754	114	4,465	3	16	25	-	-	-	2	-	-
Open Hall . . . . .	1,101	29	8,750	15	22	39	-	-	-	2	-	-
Plate Cove East . . . . .	2,427	69	9,550	10	6	69	-	-	-	-	5	54
Plate Cove West . . . . .	1,571	25	8,900	16	17	63	-	-	-	-	5	72
Port Blandford . . . . .	3,219	15	900	-	6	53	-	-	-	-	6	-
Portland . . . . .	1,312	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	20	-	-	-
Princeton . . . . .	1,245	3	900	-	-	52	-	-	60	-	12	64
Red Cliff . . . . .	846	72	6,800	5	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	2,064	558	17,200	11	11	49	-	-	47	41	3	3
Salvage . . . . .	953	36	6,700	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Bay . . . . .	1,350	2	4,000	-	4	45	-	-	2	-	-	2
Stock Cove . . . . .	276	11	1,720	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerville . . . . .	2,931	-	11,153	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	67
Sweet Bay . . . . .	1,158	2	2,400	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	5
Terra Nova . . . . .	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Cove . . . . .	640	64	7,020	1	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Amherst Cove . . . . .	1,678	98	4,380	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	-	-
Winter Brook . . . . .	1,584	16	3,050	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity North . . . . .	81,540	6,617	307,610	185	298	2,217	-	-	75	225	25	-
Adeytown . . . . .	442	51	1,700	-	2	27	-	-	-	30	-	-
Aspen Brook . . . . .	117	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barton . . . . .	66	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Brook . . . . .	237	27	2,100	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	155	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Britannia . . . . .	1,976	21	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Harbour . . . . .	243	-	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgoyne's Cove . . . . .	525	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	10	10	-	-
Butter Cove . . . . .	616	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catalina . . . . .	2,824	238	14,250	45	45	57	-	-	3	7	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Trinity North - Con.												
Cat Cove . . . . .	43	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's Arm . . . . .	392	43	2,170	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's East . . . . .	1,257	152	6,925	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's West . . . . .	882	129	7,100	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarenville . . . . .	6,229	19	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clifton . . . . .	120	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark Hole . . . . .	180	15	1,700	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Bight . . . . .	810	17	2,400	-	4	30	-	-	-	25	6	-
Deer Harbour . . . . .	560	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delby's Cove . . . . .	60	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunfield . . . . .	1,198	-	100	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Point, Catalina . . . . .	1,607	248	4,950	10	18	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elliott's Cove . . . . .	336	14	300	-	-	26	-	-	-	20	-	-
Elliston . . . . .	4,579	884	20,225	20	19	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour . . . . .	1,846	285	10,675	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster's Point . . . . .	954	134	500	5	2	64	-	-	7	10	-	-
George's Brook . . . . .	321	30	600	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	14	-
Gin Cove . . . . .	156	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goobie's Siding . . . . .	420	80	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	788	20	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry Cove . . . . .	1,179	5	2,100	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt . . . . .	90	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Cove . . . . .	789	27	9,300	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hickman's Harbour . . . . .	2,644	24	6,850	-	6	76	-	-	5	7	3	-
Hillview . . . . .	1,387	171	16,250	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodge's Cove . . . . .	2,147	131	18,100	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
House Cove . . . . .	426	-	1,100	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood . . . . .	69	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland's Eye . . . . .	574	6	1,900	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove . . . . .	302	62	3,700	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivanhoe . . . . .	310	-	500	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivany's Cove . . . . .	159	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour . . . . .	345	7	1,550	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lady Cove . . . . .	786	36	350	-	-	20	-	-	5	4	-	-
Lance Cove . . . . .	80	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster . . . . .	410	244	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Catalina . . . . .	3,656	886	22,850	14	57	89	-	-	-	19	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	636	9	3,300	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	336	-	700	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Heart's Ease . . . . .	3,094	30	20,840	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lockston . . . . .	372	24	3,350	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	802	9	11,800	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loreburn . . . . .	279	-	1,000	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meberly . . . . .	623	116	450	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose . . . . .	759	102	4,150	11	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton . . . . .	1,724	383	700	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe . . . . .	550	6	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neck . . . . .	847	103	1,600	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bonaventure . . . . .	377	-	350	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Burnt Cove . . . . .	632	27	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Brook . . . . .	385	18	2,700	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure . . . . .	577	32	4,200	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Cove . . . . .	227	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petley . . . . .	525	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	30	-	-
Pope's Harbour . . . . .	193	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Trinity North - Con.												
Port Rexton . . . . .	5,959	985	33,300	29	43	299	-	-	30	-	-	-
Port Union . . . . .	1,788	109	9,470	46	53	23	-	-	1	1	-	-
Queen's Cove . . . . .	1,118	86	10,500	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Within . . . . .	324	60	7,000	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Without . . . . .	780	9	4,000	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour . . . . .	4,260	36	1,000	-	2	80	-	-	-	-	2	-
Snook's Harbour . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset . . . . .	378	9	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southport . . . . .	1,011	6	6,050	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove . . . . .	1,006	54	2,550	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thoroughfare . . . . .	265	4	700	-	-	8	-	-	-	21	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	2,093	58	3,655	1	22	33	-	-	15	35	-	-
Trinity East . . . . .	2,659	247	11,150	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trouty . . . . .	744	-	100	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traytown . . . . .	127	3	200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Villa Verte . . . . .	207	14	800	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterville . . . . .	186	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-
White Point . . . . .	144	6	150	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Rock . . . . .	126	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity South . . . . .	66,981	4,829	252,290	278	503	1,830	-	-	70	183	79	24
Arnold's Cove Station E. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue . . . . .	1,672	-	200	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blaketown . . . . .	2,138	137	5,790	1	2	70	-	-	-	-	11	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	285	18	1,500	5	5	8	-	-	-	4	5	6
Brownsdale . . . . .	1,602	-	3,900	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavendish . . . . .	1,770	200	9,700	12	29	42	-	-	1	12	-	1
Chance Cove . . . . .	2,398	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chapel Arm . . . . .	1,693	52	9,500	4	27	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dildo . . . . .	3,041	51	31,100	36	43	91	-	-	3	12	10	1
Green's Harbour . . . . .	3,187	-	125	-	-	75	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hant's Harbour . . . . .	4,281	1,268	34,515	53	72	128	-	-	-	2	-	-
Heart's Content . . . . .	3,681	24	2,025	2	2	70	-	-	12	-	-	-
Heart's Delight . . . . .	3,904	329	10,990	32	46	76	-	-	7	26	5	10
Heart's Desire . . . . .	1,403	9	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hopeall . . . . .	1,049	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Islington . . . . .	1,641	767	2,770	4	34	37	-	-	-	20	-	-
Lead Cove . . . . .	968	-	600	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove . . . . .	1,040	68	3,530	-	-	32	-	-	-	4	1	-
Markland . . . . .	1,788	176	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Chelsea . . . . .	2,511	535	15,065	18	16	64	-	-	3	20	1	-
New Harbour . . . . .	5,413	184	20,950	77	123	126	-	-	11	67	37	11
New Melbourne . . . . .	1,763	-	4,550	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Perlican . . . . .	3,356	99	12,260	-	2	66	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norman's Cove . . . . .	2,412	39	20,730	8	31	72	-	-	-	15	1	-
Old Shop . . . . .	713	50	4,210	10	12	38	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ranem . . . . .	190	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove . . . . .	852	-	800	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dildo . . . . .	392	17	1,200	8	17	27	-	-	-	-	4	-
Spread Eagle . . . . .	447	1	2,150	3	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunnyside . . . . .	2,457	442	23,100	5	24	127	-	-	32	1	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Trinity South - Con.												
Thornlea . . . . .	1,166	-	30	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torquay . . . . .	256	-	900	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vitter's Cove . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook . . . . .	511	-	900	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne . . . . .	1,131	244	4,500	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiteway . . . . .	917	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterton . . . . .	4,917	119	24,700	-	5	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . . .	97,104	10,895	628,955	461	901	3,569	-	-	14	37	4	-
Adam's Cove . . . . .	3,736	848	15,250	24	51	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacallieu . . . . .	24	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde . . . . .	3,232	94	23,400	2	15	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead . . . . .	2,130	188	10,050	21	30	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	48	-	500	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley's Cove . . . . .	1,487	121	2,850	1	12	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove North . . . . .	1,226	125	7,450	9	30	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	2,677	280	8,400	26	28	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Point . . . . .	3,306	261	19,650	49	62	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin Cove . . . . .	1,815	70	5,100	7	10	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear . . . . .	13,085	3,734	171,350	117	260	614	-	-	14	37	3	-
Clown's Cove . . . . .	795	-	5,770	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Cove . . . . .	436	-	4,600	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock . . . . .	1,119	90	7,750	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater . . . . .	1,398	10	7,650	-	3	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grate's Cove . . . . .	3,891	148	47,050	14	68	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gull Island . . . . .	2,795	178	16,200	7	22	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Job's Cove . . . . .	3,526	263	16,460	21	26	180	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kingston . . . . .	1,495	159	7,300	4	15	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	1,605	180	11,950	2	12	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Island Cove . . . . .	8,720	423	15,200	-	5	303	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulley's Cove . . . . .	655	93	2,600	10	13	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Bay . . . . .	2,929	328	22,100	14	17	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	3,441	175	6,730	-	9	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Perlican . . . . .	5,836	554	56,200	30	65	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otterbury . . . . .	54	-	300	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Cove . . . . .	2,032	2	6,350	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Head Cove . . . . .	1,242	82	9,200	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	5,352	209	18,170	-	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Point . . . . .	2,064	223	7,550	11	25	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spout Cove . . . . .	697	57	2,900	3	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria . . . . .	8,263	1,564	78,850	66	70	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Bay North . . . . .	2,753	175	7,400	6	21	156	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Bay South . . . . .	3,240	261	6,575	17	31	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Grace . . . . .	36,893	10,407	326,030	166	460	1,044	-	2	-	1	-	-
Bishop's Cove . . . . .	1,874	287	22,600	5	5	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol's Hope . . . . .	2,343	1,347	9,900	10	62	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bryant's Cove . . . . .	2,892	1,376	16,300	25	95	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butterville . . . . .	795	53	6,250	1	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goddenville . . . . .	93	18	200	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Harbour Grace - Con.												
Harbour Grace . . . . .	1,293	2,175	71,120	45	181	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Grace, South Side . . .	2,093	238	7,800	7	8	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shearetown . . . . .	9,285	2,292	83,100	52	39	181	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spaniard's Bay . . . . .	7,926	1,273	38,830	18	58	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spoon Cove . . . . .	451	57	9,300	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilton . . . . .	2,400	111	6,200	3	3	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Island Cove . . . . .	5,448	1,180	54,430	-	-	133	-	2	-	-	-	-
Port de Grave . . . . .	68,640	7,719	365,430	281	668	1,554	-	-	200	109	7	43
Bareneed . . . . .	4,706	1,124	48,300	46	70	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay Roberts . . . . .	5,772	881	30,380	9	31	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Pond . . . . .	1,006	61	2,775	-	3	19	-	-	-	4	-	-
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	923	37	8,150	11	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brigus . . . . .	5,028	219	10,950	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broads . . . . .	1,419	78	5,300	5	4	29	-	-	180	-	-	-
Burnt Head . . . . .	1,744	137	9,195	11	31	68	-	-	1	14	2	4
Clarke's Beach . . . . .	3,379	496	5,100	1	21	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coley's Point . . . . .	8,503	303	29,800	16	74	109	-	-	-	14	-	14
Country Road . . . . .	2,660	362	14,260	-	10	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Roads . . . . .	280	-	400	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cupids . . . . .	4,933	279	20,850	17	101	113	-	-	5	3	4	9
Dock . . . . .	2,344	888	19,100	16	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	5
Foley's Hill . . . . .	855	318	1,950	4	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgetown . . . . .	1,909	146	5,100	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gould's Road . . . . .	1,195	350	3,790	3	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gullies . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town . . . . .	4,105	205	17,495	4	31	110	-	-	-	50	-	-
Hibb's Hole . . . . .	528	59	5,950	14	26	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgewater . . . . .	1,203	144	2,000	7	7	67	-	-	2	-	-	-
Juniper Stamp . . . . .	663	66	2,300	5	5	32	-	-	-	15	1	-
Mercer's Cove . . . . .	2,027	275	10,400	-	3	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River . . . . .	2,851	210	20,840	6	31	62	-	-	-	8	-	3
Otterbury . . . . .	456	45	2,890	-	6	31	-	-	12	1	-	7
Pick-Eyes . . . . .	657	32	4,860	14	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port de Grave . . . . .	2,902	19	37,745	47	52	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside Mills . . . . .	72	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roache's Line . . . . .	350	54	1,850	2	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	752	198	5,500	1	10	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	700	60	7,900	27	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	1,770	87	19,050	8	38	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
South River . . . . .	1,804	462	6,950	6	13	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield . . . . .	736	124	3,900	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Water . . . . .	408	-	300	1	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . .	167,378	17,024	429,634	650	1,279	3,855	2	-	351	431	22	45
Avondale . . . . .	8,635	650	14,270	21	13	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacon Cove . . . . .	1,308	81	3,750	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bell Island . . . . .	12,089	1,810	55,080	137	248	246	-	-	2	83	-	-
Brigus Junction . . . . .	360	27	1,100	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burke's Cove . . . . .	579	6	100	-	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamberlains . . . . .	3,233	402	700	13	81	79	-	-	35	3	5	-
Chapel's Cove . . . . .	5,669	438	16,130	24	24	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colliers . . . . .	7,027	210	7,400	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conception Harbour . . . . .	7,868	292	21,685	-	-	238	-	-	-	-	2	-
Country Path . . . . .	1,620	56	2,900	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.												
Duff's Holyrood . . . . .	840	33	600	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foxtrap . . . . .	7,102	409	12,500	28	39	101	-	-	130	-	-	4
Freshwater, Bell Island . . . .	2,328	734	4,100	6	17	66	-	-	-	55	-	-
Greeleytown . . . . .	4,086	315	300	7	10	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Main . . . . .	10,262	2,849	37,650	33	29	222	-	-	-	2	1	-
Healey's Cross . . . . .	2,335	116	2,600	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood Central . . . . .	3,129	256	6,700	4	10	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood North . . . . .	3,351	182	5,600	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood South . . . . .	4,751	341	13,100	-	-	93	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hopewell . . . . .	3,692	370	3,700	10	37	47	-	-	10	2	-	-
Indian Pond . . . . .	2,583	132	2,600	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Cove . . . . .	450	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelligrews . . . . .	6,084	240	7,300	28	64	112	-	-	-	28	4	9
Kitchuses . . . . .	1,396	133	7,005	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake View . . . . .	3,117	201	8,500	12	11	65	-	-	2	1	6	-
Lance Cove, Bell Island . . . .	1,740	185	9,444	-	20	139	-	-	-	66	-	-
Lance Cove . . . . .	531	9	-	5	5	21	-	-	25	8	1	20
Long Pond . . . . .	11,376	1,538	9,950	48	254	338	-	-	70	-	-	-
Manuels . . . . .	2,797	167	450	4	23	70	-	-	50	-	-	-
Marysvalle . . . . .	3,430	86	2,670	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm . . . . .	795	33	1,100	1	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Bight . . . . .	10,453	760	31,800	72	164	150	-	-	-	20	-	-
Paradise . . . . .	654	138	500	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peachtown . . . . .	3,274	273	12,000	8	13	34	-	-	20	-	-	10
Riverdale . . . . .	1,396	51	600	8	43	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Thomas . . . . .	4,019	836	66,650	124	2	127	-	-	-	24	1	-
Salmonier . . . . .	1,640	180	2,600	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	6,820	248	2,700	-	-	57	-	-	-	90	-	-
Topsail . . . . .	4,422	953	13,000	7	40	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsail Road . . . . .	1,557	629	27,800	3	55	198	-	-	-	24	1	-
Upper Gullies . . . . .	4,135	281	3,200	36	57	78	-	-	7	21	1	-
West Mines, Bell Island . . . .	4,345	374	9,800	10	8	54	-	-	-	4	-	2
St. John's West . . . . .	33,990	18,867	2,006,250	282	282	2,599	101	-	150	114	10	52
Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds . . . . .	2,655	1,600	708,000	-	-	294	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilbride . . . . .	5,990	6,190	804,200	45	30	654	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maddox Cove . . . . .	153	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petty Harbour . . . . .	2,279	823	5,200	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal Cove . . . . .	1,499	-	8,000	-	1	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part) . . . .	11,774	10,124	479,650	217	251	1,221	101	-	150	114	10	52
St. Phillip's . . . . .	9,520	130	1,200	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thorburn Road . . . . .	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's East . . . . .	78,989	31,732	296,140	169	412	2,760	400	-	92	22	-	10
Bauline . . . . .	2,780	266	7,400	15	19	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscayan Cove . . . . .	160	-	2,100	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape St. Francis . . . . .	100	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock . . . . .	9,104	1,866	1,800	-	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logy Bay . . . . .	3,356	1,922	18,020	-	20	182	-	-	18	15	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
<b>St. John's East - Con.</b>												
Middle Cove . . . . .	2,106	1,216	4,000	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outer Cove . . . . .	3,640	2,319	3,650	-	6	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pouch Cove . . . . .	17,240	2,835	42,670	70	97	312	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quidi Vidi . . . . .	480	200	14,000	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part) . . .	13,316	13,777	188,500	83	139	1,020	400	-	4	7	-	10
Shoe Cove . . . . .	2,219	837	7,450	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torbay . . . . .	24,488	6,488	6,650	1	132	584	-	-	70	-	-	-
<b>Ferryland . . . . .</b>	<b>50,690</b>	<b>5,515</b>	<b>75,440</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>2,239</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>258</b>
Admiral's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admiral's Cove . . . . .	1,739	121	2,300	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaforte . . . . .	1,059	43	1,400	-	2	67	-	-	-	-	1	241
Eauline . . . . .	486	63	1,100	-	-	24	-	-	-	6	-	-
Bay Bulls . . . . .	4,058	132	600	-	9	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Pond . . . . .	163	70	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscay Bay . . . . .	572	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brigus South . . . . .	712	16	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Cove . . . . .	454	46	450	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert . . . . .	2,790	112	1,100	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Broyle . . . . .	4,043	212	800	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cappahayden . . . . .	1,380	183	13,600	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clear's Cove . . . . .	137	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Point . . . . .	252	27	2,300	1	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drook . . . . .	192	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferryland . . . . .	2,821	875	9,600	8	28	199	1	-	-	-	-	2
Freshwater . . . . .	208	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds . . . . .	6,304	2,653	12,300	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove . . . . .	192	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingman's . . . . .	970	-	200	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamanche . . . . .	239	9	600	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	320	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile . . . . .	1,252	330	3,000	2	27	75	-	-	-	4	-	16
North Side . . . . .	160	34	400	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm . . . . .	18	6	500	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal Cove South . . . . .	1,760	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renews . . . . .	3,474	32	900	-	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead . . . . .	1,136	30	700	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Bernard's . . . . .	40	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's . . . . .	294	21	1,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Shott's . . . . .	858	104	3,230	-	1	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Point . . . . .	267	8	750	1	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shore's Cove . . . . .	132	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tor's Cove . . . . .	1,430	120	1,250	-	22	84	-	-	-	3	-	-
Trepassey . . . . .	4,962	191	16,960	-	22	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trixie's Cove . . . . .	40	10	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witless Bay . . . . .	5,776	52	200	-	18	189	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Placentia and St. Mary's . . . .</b>	<b>47,504</b>	<b>9,042</b>	<b>570,098</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>513</b>
Admiral's Beach . . . . .	145	-	2,200	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angel's Cove . . . . .	258	114	1,400	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove . . . . .	774	9	500	4	5	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove Station W. . . .	117	-	600	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beekford . . . . .	28	70	400	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.												
Branch . . . . .	2,841	1,162	31,156	15	84	348	27	-	-	-	-	-
Colinet . . . . .	564	27	-	8	6	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Come-by-Chance . . . . .	135	9	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cout's Pond . . . . .	57	18	2,600	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuslett . . . . .	778	447	5,600	-	10	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunville . . . . .	468	19	5,540	3	1	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Cove . . . . .	55	-	90	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Famish Cove . . . . .	939	-	500	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest Field . . . . .	215	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour . . . . .	2,187	-	43,200	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater . . . . .	270	10	2,280	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaskiers . . . . .	1,410	225	22,900	15	34	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry . . . . .	102	10	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrisway . . . . .	237	51	200	4	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulch . . . . .	456	162	12,400	3	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harricot . . . . .	980	89	5,320	16	37	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iona Island . . . . .	-	-	3,100	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Side . . . . .	169	10	800	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Pond . . . . .	36	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamache . . . . .	792	-	1,600	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lear's Cove . . . . .	66	48	3,000	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Barrisway . . . . .	201	24	550	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East . . . . .	1,371	30	400	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour . . . . .	3,090	6	33,100	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mall Bay . . . . .	657	59	6,900	9	25	53	10	-	1	-	-	-
Mitchell's Brook . . . . .	1,056	95	2,800	11	25	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	315	79	4,100	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Carmel . . . . .	2,607	182	6,900	24	81	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mussel Pond . . . . .	1,022	292	16,600	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bridge . . . . .	685	162	5,600	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	816	10	1,500	4	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path-End . . . . .	279	81	7,800	2	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrik's Cove . . . . .	801	206	2,030	1	9	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's River . . . . .	318	60	4,200	4	10	40	9	-	-	-	-	-
Placentia, South East . . . . .	1,233	72	1,450	5	7	83	-	-	-	-	-	513
Placentia . . . . .	581	123	3,600	2	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placentia Junction . . . . .	135	10	500	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Lance . . . . .	696	261	9,350	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point La Haye . . . . .	1,026	234	21,100	11	50	75	15	-	-	-	-	-
Point Verde . . . . .	1,418	322	2,000	2	9	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regina . . . . .	676	284	11,500	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead . . . . .	2,121	429	42,090	39	64	150	25	-	8	1	-	-
St. Bride's . . . . .	1,695	1,325	23,322	-	12	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Catherine's . . . . .	505	55	300	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	2,140	575	20,200	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's . . . . .	2,145	1,034	47,650	49	96	178	15	-	6	3	-	-
St. Stephen's . . . . .	726	132	12,960	6	6	60	-	-	-	10	-	-
St. Vincent's . . . . .	1,794	332	96,900	56	105	145	9	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	624	54	3,700	5	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	1,116	-	30,800	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Harbour . . . . .	1,179	-	1,900	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ticklea . . . . .	207	27	2,610	9	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbbl.	gal.
Placentia West . . . . .	31,591	557	299,648	186	404	1,157	-	-	62	22	-	3
Baine Harbour . . . . .	1,308	48	10,422	2	23	31	-	-	7	-	-	-
Baker's Cove . . . . .	42	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven . . . . .	122	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beau Bois . . . . .	278	5	2,600	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Best's Harbour . . . . .	350	-	4,550	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black River . . . . .	66	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour . . . . .	636	16	2,150	19	74	22	-	-	46	-	-	-
Brewley . . . . .	314	-	3,420	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	78	-	6,045	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookside . . . . .	423	22	500	4	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	93	-	2,000	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	-
Chandler's Harbour . . . . .	12	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clattice Harbour . . . . .	542	17	7,901	1	1	18	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cooper's Cove . . . . .	43	-	2,400	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creston . . . . .	3,032	143	9,390	80	143	135	-	-	2	-	-	3
Darby's Harbour . . . . .	81	1	900	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davis Cove . . . . .	73	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davis Island . . . . .	230	12	200	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Cove . . . . .	33	-	750	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duricle . . . . .	93	9	500	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island . . . . .	148	56	900	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove . . . . .	703	24	3,300	4	1	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garden Cove . . . . .	354	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove . . . . .	70	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Bona . . . . .	44	2	1,260	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Paradise . . . . .	197	3	10,100	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Buffett . . . . .	691	4	2,550	-	6	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Island . . . . .	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	105	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haystack . . . . .	641	15	700	6	16	17	-	-	-	5	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	43	-	1,200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle Valen . . . . .	267	3	5,090	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jean de Bale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingwell . . . . .	559	-	2,900	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	1,362	11	7,815	12	9	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bona . . . . .	27	-	1,800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	210	2	3,020	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
Little Paradise . . . . .	132	-	3,500	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marticot Island . . . . .	6	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown North . . . . .	3,889	-	14,400	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown South . . . . .	4,097	-	6,290	8	8	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merasheen . . . . .	192	35	24,100	-	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monkstown . . . . .	441	-	200	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooring Cove . . . . .	988	-	3,095	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mortier . . . . .	547	-	3,125	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murphy's Cove . . . . .	6	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	389	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oderin . . . . .	522	16	16,710	2	5	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parker's Cove . . . . .	732	18	4,780	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit Forte . . . . .	473	1	7,970	2	1	8	-	-	-	5	-	-
Port Royal . . . . .	169	-	5,100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque . . . . .	165	8	3,350	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Placentia West - Con.												
Prowseton . . . . .	83	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island . . . . .	943	32	56,840	15	16	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rock Harbour . . . . .	396	-	2,195	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	21	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushoon . . . . .	548	9	15,410	12	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anne's . . . . .	195	4	5,380	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Bernard's Cove . . . . .	9	-	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	769	31	10,295	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kyran's . . . . .	153	3	4,250	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Leonard's . . . . .	117	8	1,900	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	54	-	720	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sound Island . . . . .	484	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Bight . . . . .	122	-	3,500	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Room . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer's Cove . . . . .	437	-	175	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-
Swift Current . . . . .	554	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tack's Beach . . . . .	195	-	4,760	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tide's Cove . . . . .	30	-	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tide's Point . . . . .	35	-	100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toss-Lo . . . . .	21	1	1,800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Cove . . . . .	113	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Island . . . . .	230	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yawl's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin . . . . .	13,061	6,140	294,855	95	261	3,109	90	-	-	12	17	50
Allan's Island . . . . .	103	92	9,050	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay View . . . . .	300	300	6,000	-	40	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	120	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bull's Cove . . . . .	623	200	5,000	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burin Bay . . . . .	148	10	2,650	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin Bay Arm . . . . .	343	171	4,500	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin North . . . . .	763	392	7,750	6	6	22	50	-	-	6	5	-
Calmer . . . . .	225	102	7,500	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove . . . . .	135	150	4,300	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corbin . . . . .	127	-	8,400	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dantzic Cove . . . . .	30	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epworth . . . . .	697	219	1,100	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fortune . . . . .	701	657	7,250	1	23	156	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	602	136	14,300	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garnish . . . . .	1,159	128	25,020	31	40	286	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bank . . . . .	1,872	246	14,270	-	-	464	-	-	-	-	12	50
Grand Beach . . . . .	415	15	2,800	12	11	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Burin . . . . .	218	3	2,600	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great St. Lawrence . . . . .	324	7	29,945	18	18	229	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach . . . . .	138	42	3,500	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove . . . . .	123	5	2,650	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline East . . . . .	375	147	4,830	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline West . . . . .	613	375	14,560	-	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau . . . . .	102	10	3,000	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawn . . . . .	202	48	20,600	13	23	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little St. Lawrence . . . . .	42	3	2,900	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove . . . . .	703	252	6,600	-	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Burin - Con.												
Lord's Cove . . . . .	191	231	11,870	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lories . . . . .	294	302	12,750	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mick's Cove . . . . .	39	36	380	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molliers . . . . .	178	-	200	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito Cove . . . . .	75	-	400	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parry's Island . . . . .	38	-	350	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path End . . . . .	69	-	400	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul . . . . .	834	33	3,900	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Crewe . . . . .	237	37	9,150	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Bras . . . . .	547	-	920	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roundabout . . . . .	9	-	300	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmonier . . . . .	554	138	7,100	3	1	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	490	66	1,100	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	51	12	1,000	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shalloway . . . . .	45	6	660	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End . . . . .	55	-	1,400	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay . . . . .	190	104	2,520	3	1	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wandsworth . . . . .	308	142	500	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale Cove . . . . .	47	3	1,000	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterland . . . . .	2,602	3,314	27,880	3	61	83	40	-	-	5	-	-
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	30,441	1,620	109,570	191	327	1,283	-	-	18	166	77	8
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway Cove . . . . .	90	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway de Plate . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay l'Est . . . . .	168	2	2,000	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de l'Eau . . . . .	132	-	100	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay du Nord . . . . .	602	8	4,825	1	-	29	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bay l'Argent . . . . .	1,663	81	3,050	10	47	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belleoram . . . . .	202	-	500	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boxey . . . . .	48	12	600	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	16	1	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunette, Mercer's Cove . . . . .	212	119	2,985	1	9	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Woods . . . . .	168	15	200	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
Conne . . . . .	376	39	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	3	2	-
Coomb's Cove . . . . .	465	25	4,890	1	13	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corbin . . . . .	145	-	200	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Couillard . . . . .	10	-	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dawson's Cove . . . . .	724	3	100	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour East . . . . .	468	-	200	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour West . . . . .	233	6	300	-	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Femme . . . . .	106	-	450	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forward's Cove, Brunette . . . . .	19	13	650	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furby's Cove . . . . .	207	3	140	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaultois . . . . .	87	-	50	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goblin . . . . .	81	9	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand John . . . . .	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand le Pierre . . . . .	340	27	750	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harbour . . . . .	179	1	1,810	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Jervais . . . . .	53	-	700	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grole . . . . .	237	5	2,650	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Breton . . . . .	1,099	17	6,695	29	45	54	-	-	-	1	-	3

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.												
Harbour Gallett . . . . .	45	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Kille . . . . .	1,264	24	7,960	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardy's Cove . . . . .	93	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head of Conne . . . . .	60	27	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir . . . . .	1,698	51	300	1	1	42	-	-	8	2	29	-
Hermitage . . . . .	918	18	2,570	-	6	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoop Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacques Fontaine . . . . .	480	-	550	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Harbour . . . . .	670	14	1,050	5	27	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lally Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East . . . . .	1,117	27	100	18	40	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay West . . . . .	504	17	3,840	2	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East . . . . .	267	16	100	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Passage . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McCallum . . . . .	31	-	3,100	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miller's Passage . . . . .	345	2	2,300	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miltown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morrisville . . . . .	292	8	100	-	-	9	-	-	-	18	-	-
Mose Ambrose . . . . .	48	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pass Island . . . . .	157	38	2,840	91	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick's Harbour . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove . . . . .	45	3	650	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plecaire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee . . . . .	462	28	1,700	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Cove . . . . .	715	84	8,150	12	13	40	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pushthrough . . . . .	176	8	3,910	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raymond's Point . . . . .	39	-	100	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre East . . . . .	758	26	4,925	-	10	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagona . . . . .	155	4	3,000	2	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Alban's . . . . .	5,120	204	2,580	-	3	115	-	-	7	125	44	-
St. Bernard's . . . . .	938	22	4,550	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jacques . . . . .	194	-	350	3	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	933	16	300	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	2	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	1,392	178	1,020	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley's Cove . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone's Cove . . . . .	555	41	5,600	3	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swanger's Cove . . . . .	159	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-
Terrenceville . . . . .	2,161	351	9,650	-	23	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turnip Cove . . . . .	110	5	800	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
Wreck Cove . . . . .	274	24	3,000	1	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	3,808	233	75,785	51	55	336	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boar Island . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgeo . . . . .	165	26	3,710	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Islands . . . . .	54	5	1,800	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caine's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hine . . . . .	25	-	10,800	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	ttl.	gal.
Burgeo and La Poile - Con.												
Cape Ray . . . . .	920	16	700	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
Channel . . . . .	75	60	3,000	12	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coppett . . . . .	40	10	2,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac (East) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac (West) . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dog Cove . . . . .	30	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island . . . . .	27	13	2,500	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Roost . . . . .	12	2	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
François . . . . .	27	-	2,500	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay West . . . . .	20	-	7,000	6	18	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bruit . . . . .	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grey River . . . . .	12	5	2,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou . . . . .	135	-	200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island . . . . .	17	-	1,830	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle aux Morts . . . . .	51	-	1,450	4	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Poile . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	58	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	12	-	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Margaree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	12	2	900	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mouse Island . . . . .	96	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	-	-	800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	107	-	7,400	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Bay . . . . .	72	3	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne's . . . . .	149	24	2,900	12	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Point . . . . .	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Our Harbour . . . . .	61	3	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands . . . . .	-	-	500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites . . . . .	77	-	200	6	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port aux Basques . . . . .	24	24	3,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ramea . . . . .	161	28	11,015	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island . . . . .	45	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West . . . . .	399	12	4,100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rose Blanche . . . . .	117	-	160	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Point . . . . .	153	-	900	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. George's - Port-au-Port . .	154,248	35,367	778,401	1,363	7,307	10,556	3,041	14	187	61	122	232
Abraham's Cove . . . . .	81	-	400	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agathuna . . . . .	9	60	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barachois Brook . . . . .	436	4	400	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove . . . . .	240	18	540	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck . . . . .	252	345	-	-	132	15	-	-	-	-	2	10
Black Duck Brook . . . . .	618	110	480	4	6	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boswarlos . . . . .	762	33	600	5	3	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell's Creek . . . . .	1,074	153	3,180	17	13	218	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Anguille . . . . .	1,341	122	150	26	10	151	43	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
<b>St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.</b>												
Cape St. George . . . . .	1,642	84	825	3	4	311	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville . . . . .	6,201	2,225	119,000	251	660	177	-	-	18	-	14	26
Coal Brook . . . . .	75	60	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy . . . . .	1,759	285	300	30	82	229	110	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy Pond . . . . .	604	-	-	14	10	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
De Grau . . . . .	1,106	111	3,115	5	7	296	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doyle's . . . . .	3,711	477	14,500	23	134	222	255	9	4	2	9	5
Dump Pool . . . . .	1,400	600	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Felix Cove . . . . .	672	33	2,700	8	6	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's . . . . .	686	291	2,000	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Bay . . . . .	191	116	1,400	9	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island River . . . . .	230	-	600	4	6	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Lake . . . . .	300	120	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road . . . . .	90	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gravels . . . . .	339	-	-	1	1	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Codroy . . . . .	1,914	690	-	-	2	206	36	-	-	-	21	-
Heatherton . . . . .	9,841	2,060	26,900	4	99	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
Highlands . . . . .	3,304	807	16,000	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	20	-
Howard's . . . . .	-	300	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeffrey's . . . . .	7,051	2,861	33,000	-	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
Journois . . . . .	231	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens . . . . .	2,618	196	2,900	1	3	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loch Leven . . . . .	660	120	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	93	30	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Point . . . . .	336	71	1,115	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loretto . . . . .	213	66	1,350	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lourdes . . . . .	3,933	202	6,116	17	18	357	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Cove . . . . .	177	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
McDougall's Gulch . . . . .	75	-	-	3	5	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
McKay's . . . . .	6,391	1,882	56,300	-	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mainland . . . . .	672	72	566	4	4	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Man of War Cove . . . . .	486	9	-	-	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point . . . . .	501	103	2,100	3	3	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattis Point . . . . .	560	80	400	5	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook . . . . .	87	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millville . . . . .	3,990	-	-	-	6	268	241	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	2,447	124	-	2	1	129	-	-	45	3	-	-
O'Regan's . . . . .	2,725	595	-	17	50	270	552	5	50	-	15	-
Piccadilly . . . . .	671	120	3,900	13	13	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Mal . . . . .	689	52	1,900	-	36	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Port . . . . .	1,658	247	2,225	6	18	174	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Rocks . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robinson's . . . . .	17,204	5,149	193,400	345	4,890	338	-	-	-	-	5	-
Romaine's . . . . .	210	45	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's . . . . .	5,120	1,095	-	34	290	433	128	-	-	14	6	28
St. David's . . . . .	9,540	3,391	120,800	67	12	335	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Fintan's . . . . .	504	180	6,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	5	-
St. George's . . . . .	4,794	517	10,700	55	82	273	-	-	-	3	4	69
St. Teresa's . . . . .	718	72	2,500	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	613	105	786	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	948	248	1,100	10	14	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Searston . . . . .	10,110	895	76,700	111	166	419	752	-	40	18	8	94
Shalloo Cove . . . . .	1,330	100	2,000	45	22	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheave's Cove . . . . .	819	96	660	3	5	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	780	51	5,580	7	7	151	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
<b>St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.</b>												
South Branch . . . . .	2,713	2,945	-	28	41	468	-	-	-	4	-	-
Spruce Brook . . . . .	800	246	650	-	-	16	-	-	30	-	-	-
Stephenville . . . . .	4,459	1,243	11,490	6	42	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stephenville Crossing . . . .	6,182	1,878	1,850	23	124	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tea Cove . . . . .	240	18	900	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove . . . . .	615	129	1,300	5	3	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tompkins . . . . .	4,194	360	2,000	57	165	302	469	-	-	12	12	-
Tom Touche's Cove . . . . .	408	-	900	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry . . . . .	2,763	343	1,600	62	84	163	377	-	-	5	1	-
West Bay . . . . .	1,886	138	1,770	13	8	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
White's Road . . . . .	-	-	30,000	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House . . . . .	569	99	1,453	2	2	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville . . . . .	1,818	90	-	10	-	170	75	-	-	-	-	-
Wreck House . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Humber . . . . .</b>	<b>68,283</b>	<b>22,411</b>	<b>132,454</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>3,470</b>
Benoit's Cove . . . . .	676	36	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brake's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corner Brook East . . . . .	6,954	2,990	18,400	81	86	70	-	-	-	10	-	-
Corner Brook West . . . . .	3,443	431	8,350	79	62	23	-	-	12	217	1	142
Cox's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curling . . . . .	300	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	8	547
Deer Lake . . . . .	7,592	427	14,900	86	176	42	-	-	47	-	1	50
Deer Lake West . . . . .	120	200	1,500	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	1,086	26	600	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaff Topsails . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	1,149	160	2,750	15	7	24	-	-	-	5	2	104
Gillam's . . . . .	2,975	498	1,650	2	-	70	-	-	-	-	4	61
Goose Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point . . . . .	932	75	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howley . . . . .	2,794	117	16,000	4	82	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humbermouth . . . . .	1,927	150	5,050	5	40	43	-	-	30	-	-	65
Innismara . . . . .	726	33	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irishtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kitty's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding . . . . .	725	25	800	-	-	27	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lark Harbour . . . . .	2,432	134	804	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	192	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molivers . . . . .	6,770	899	200	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows . . . . .	5,200	245	-	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	36	314
Midland . . . . .	4,665	1,803	6,000	126	131	53	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mount Moriah . . . . .	2,818	392	12,700	41	33	155	-	-	2	55	31	1,156
Nicholsville . . . . .	1,926	546	-	11	8	155	-	-	-	-	13	-
Pasadena . . . . .	6,154	10,828	23,420	260	882	8	-	-	170	-	7	30
Petries . . . . .	1,315	323	7,300	49	28	78	-	-	2	8	18	995
Pynn's Brook . . . . .	873	1,392	6,880	40	180	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . . . .	427	103	600	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook . . . . .	436	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Humber . . . . .	1,715	328	700	12	15	47	-	-	-	-	2	-
Voy's Beach . . . . .	659	64	1,050	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Water Chute . . . . .	531	76	-	3	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wood's Island and Harbour . .	30	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
York Harbour . . . . .	761	90	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
St. Barbe . . . . .	41,599	4,069	118,188	364	131	2,647	80	-	-	25	5	1,498
Anchor Point . . . . .	529	4	100	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook . . . . .	216	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	90	6	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour . . . . .	306	63	3,150	3	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	635	6	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	376	99	1,300	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellburns . . . . .	1,221	81	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point . . . . .	267	33	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Brook . . . . .	270	12	4,000	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head . . . . .	343	38	400	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	22
Bird Cove . . . . .	683	129	4,250	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	381	6	1,300	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove . . . . .	464	40	2,500	9	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay . . . . .	521	103	4,000	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broom Point . . . . .	33	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castor River . . . . .	280	62	2,600	3	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cow Head . . . . .	2,330	181	4,020	6	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current Island . . . . .	406	14	1,700	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curson Village . . . . .	1,302	35	3,750	49	14	40	-	-	-	-	2	442
Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	831	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove . . . . .	213	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove . . . . .	447	12	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	264	90	3,100	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferrole Point . . . . .	83	29	600	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove . . . . .	832	31	6,500	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point . . . . .	287	18	900	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gad's Harbour . . . . .	150	-	300	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glenburnie . . . . .	714	108	1,300	18	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	11
Green Island Brook . . . . .	556	69	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island Cove . . . . .	712	19	1,400	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point . . . . .	99	16	700	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	9	6	2,040	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove . . . . .	188	50	3,900	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loading Cove . . . . .	17	3	2,000	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove . . . . .	175	31	600	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	123	24	150	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond . . . . .	597	42	200	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Cove . . . . .	123	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove . . . . .	80	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove . . . . .	82	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove . . . . .	237	-	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	936	93	1,100	10	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morris Point . . . . .	2,935	200	4,950	5	5	91	80	-	-	-	-	8
Parson's Pond . . . . .	1,163	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon Cove . . . . .	150	9	200	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point . . . . .	652	110	2,100	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove . . . . .	117	10	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix . . . . .	189	17	2,190	3	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portland Creek . . . . .	564	36	400	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders . . . . .	1,073	144	7,200	7	10	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poyne's Cove . . . . .	364	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reef's Harbour . . . . .	829	53	4,250	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds . . . . .	575	107	2,700	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Harbour . . . . .	2,505	643	6,100	33	-	167	-	-	-	25	-	3



[illegible]

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw- berries	Currants and goose- berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Labrador - Con.												
Hebron . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenemish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . . . .	279	-	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable . . . . .	92	-	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Eclair . . . . .	60	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup . . . . .	817	-	14,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mud Lake . . . . .	26	11	300	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milligan . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitak . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piware . . . . .	193	4	4,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay . . . . .	727	-	9,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rexen's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roache's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separation Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikkoraluk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traverspine . . . . .	10	-	1,500	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste . . . . .	80	-	3,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Newfoundland . . . . .	3,612	559	5,196	425	1,948	235	2,339	425	2,551	1,739	7,151	65,987	17,859	1,923	9,994	1,596
Labrador . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	33	-	-	5	-
Total . . . . .	3,612	559	5,199	425	1,948	235	2,342	429	2,551	1,740	7,152	66,020	17,859	1,923	9,999	1,596
White Bay . . . . .	57	10	15	5	30	23	19	4	218	131	162	2,417	365	206	716	54
Baie Verte . . . . .	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	29	5	1	21	1
Beaches . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	21	2	1	4	1
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	11	27	3	1	16	-
Boat Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Brent's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	49	-	1	13	1
Brown's Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	21	-	1	6	-
Burton's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-
Canada Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	23	20	-	2	1
Cape Bauld . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Onion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	2	1	-
Cook's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	14	18	-	-
Crouse . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Crouse Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Crouse Neck . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	6	5	79	15	4	44	3
Fishot Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	17	-
Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	6	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	51	4	13	53	35	8	64	4
French Cove, Groais Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-
George's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	2	-	-
Gold Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	22	1
Granby Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	2
Grandois . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
Great Braha . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	5	2	5	-
Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	38	-	2	9	-
Griquet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	84	45	28	25	12
Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	59	1	-	11	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	4	-	-
Hooping Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	11	1	-	-	-
Ireland Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	2	9	1
Jackson's Arm . . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	-	17	10	6	111	3	4	17	-
Kearney's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	5	-
Kenney's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	6	-
Land Wash Pond . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	1
La Sole . . . . .	33	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	14	8	-	109	2	-	40	3
Little Braha . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	1	5	2
Little Coney Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	40	-	-	2	-
Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	9	-
Look's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	8	-
Lolly's Brook . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Main Brook . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	20	4	-	10	-
Middle Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-
Muddy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15	12	4	1
North East Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-
Paoquet . . . . .	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	51	5	13	20	3
Point Groais Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	1	5	2

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares	Stallions	Others	Under	Mares	Stallions	Others	Under	Sows	Boars	Other	Ewes	Lambs	Rams	Fe-	Male
	over	over	over	2	over	over	over	2	for		pigs			(1)	male	
	2	2	2	years	2	2	2	years	breed-							
	years	years	years		years	years	years		ing							
White Bay - Con.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Pumbly Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	20	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	22	2	-	3	-
Qairpon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	33	14	9	2	-
Raleigh . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	7	6	16	2
Roddickton . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	18	3	21	1	1	22	4
St. Anthony . . . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	10	92	59	6	-	45	1
St. Anthony Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	44	-	1	18	-
St. Barbe Islands . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	13	-	-	-
St. Carol's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	3	-	2	-
St. Julian's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
St. Lunaire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	44	28	2	1
Salt Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	2	7	1
Seal Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	2	4	73	17	1	26	-
Shack Town . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	5	11	23	3
Silver Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1	-	12	-
Sop's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	3	1	39	-	2	9	-
Sop's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	3	3	1	108	-	16	23	-
South West Croc . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	2	5	-
Spillar's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	8	10	2	-
Springs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	-
Sprucey Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	2	-
Stage Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	2	-	11	-
Taylor's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
The Rooms . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	41	-	1	8	-
Western Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	12	-	2	15	1
Westport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	9	7	-	43	2	-	10	-
Wild Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	3	-	68	5	1	6	-
Williamport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
Woodstock . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	4	44	5	1	11	1
Green Bay . . . . .	50	32	74	3	107	5	107	24	238	192	265	2,447	650	90	726	44
Beachy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	10	9	-	-	-
Beaumont North . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	79	19	6	10	1
Beaumont South . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	54	14	-	11	2
Birchy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	7	-	1	1	-
Brighton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	5	-	52	6	-	17	1
Bulley's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	63	-	16	33	1
Card's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	1	5	6	-	12	-	-	3	-
Coffee Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	30	4	-	9	-
Cottrell's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	17	44	5	-	4	-
Cull's Island . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	43	35	4	71	16	2	31	6
Fortune Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	26	-	1	1	-	-	3	47	-	-	9	-
Glover's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	3	-
Harry's Harbour . . . . .	2	-	6	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	24	120	15	-	18	-
Head's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	-	32	5	2	9	-
Indian Burying Place . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	2	-	-
Jackson's Cove . . . . .	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	11	49	19	4	2	-
Jim's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	28	3	-	18	-
Ming's Point . . . . .	1	-	7	-	3	-	16	2	6	-	14	89	21	6	26	7
Longdon's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	38	18	-	5	-
Little Bay Islands . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	10	6	99	46	6	17	3
Look's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	2	9	5	-	3	-
Inshe's Bight . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	12	52	21	-	18	3
Wansfield Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

(1) Grade and purebred.



Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Pe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Green Bay - Con.																
Middle Arm . . . . .	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	36	15	3	29	-
Mile's Cove . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	-	34	9	-	1	-
Moore's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	-	-	5	-
Mickey's Nose Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	-
Hipper's Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	40	4	7	29	1
Paddock's Bight . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	32	15	-	1	-
Paradise . . . . .	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	7	29	24	2	-	-
Pilley's Island . . . . .	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	5	10	8	134	79	1	65	3
Point Leamington . . . .	7	-	10	1	7	1	4	1	46	15	33	87	8	9	46	1
Point of Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson . . . . .	6	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	20	13	16	102	22	5	43	2
Rattling Brook . . . . .	-	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	8	73	-	-	4	-
Robert's Arm . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	19	11	30	54	25	-	40	5
Rouge Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
St. Patrick's . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	60	7	-	19	1
Shoal Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	22	-	-	7	-
Shoe Cove Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	18	-	1	6	-
Silverdale . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	6	30	27	-	-	-
Smith's Harbour . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	3	15	-
Snook's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	-	39	10	-	10	-
South East Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Southern Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	3	-	-	-
Springdale . . . . .	4	-	18	-	17	-	20	-	3	15	15	180	88	6	89	2
Three Arms . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	3	9	-
Triton East . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	35	7	-	11	-
Triton West . . . . .	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	3	2	1	58	16	4	15	3
Waldron's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Ward's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
Wellman's Cove . . . . .	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	42	23	-	-	-
Wild Bight . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	47	26	-	3	-
Winter House Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	5	5	22	9	-	13	1
Woodford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	11	3	-	1	-
Grand Falls . . . . .	59	10	154	37	87	11	93	20	354	295	709	997	238	41	587	90
Alderburn . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1
Badger . . . . .	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	11	9	5	3	-	-	13	22
Bishop's Falls . . . . .	22	1	33	-	3	-	9	1	94	35	75	17	10	4	66	10
Botwood . . . . .	2	1	11	1	20	-	20	2	71	36	308	55	11	4	69	13
Brown's Arm . . . . .	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	8	7	24	66	37	3	12	2
Buchans . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buchan's Junction . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Burnt Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	2	3	1	40	17	3	6	-
Glenwood . . . . .	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	22	-	-	10	1
Grand Falls . . . . .	8	6	7	-	7	3	3	1	21	16	33	12	-	4	2	-
Laurenceton . . . . .	-	-	3	1	17	-	2	2	22	12	20	128	29	1	35	1
Lewisporte . . . . .	-	-	15	9	1	3	18	2	10	69	6	179	15	1	31	5
Little Burnt Bay . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	10	2	35	15	1	9	2
Little Rattling Brook . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Mason's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	-	19	13	5	65	12	-	33	1

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Grand Falls - Con.																
Millertown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	-	13	5
Millertown Junction . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	4	-	1	16	3
Morris Arm, North and South	8	-	13	-	12	-	8	3	21	25	48	90	30	1	61	11
Northern Arm . . . . .	2	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	6	5	24	46	23	3	20	6
Notre Dame Junction . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
Peter's Arm . . . . .	3	-	5	-	6	2	11	4	24	26	68	74	5	7	35	3
Phillip's Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	15	6	1	-	-
Red Cliff . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	5	53	2	-	8	-
Stanhope . . . . .	2	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	22	14	22	48	21	3	3	-
Windsor . . . . .	-	-	42	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	33	3	2	118	3
Twillingate . . . . .	104	29	64	3	117	5	111	19	312	254	627	3,104	668	113	440	85
Bacalhao . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour . . . . .	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	5	60	49	-	19	2
Beaverton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Birchy Bay . . . . .	2	-	3	1	3	-	4	1	4	7	97	185	2	1	32	17
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	5	3	-	-
Black Island . . . . .	1	1	-	-	3	-	8	-	4	4	5	133	1	3	20	10
Bluff Head Cove . . . . .	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	10	15	-	29	9	-	1	-
Boyd's Cove . . . . .	4	-	9	-	1	-	5	-	12	6	69	149	-	-	13	1
Bridger's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bridgeport . . . . .	1	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	36	112	36	-	23	-
Burnt Cove . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	25	-	2	3	-
Burnt Island Tickle . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Burt's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	54	10	-	4	2
Campbellton . . . . .	11	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	13	42	86	10	1	43	-
Carter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	1	14	4	2	45	29	1	5	4
Chanceport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	14	7	-	1	-
Cobb's Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	52	17	1	6	-
Comfort Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	3	6	-	21	3	38	94	29	2	10	-
Cottle's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	1	9	-	4	-	18	23	-	57	11	2	19	4
Crow Head . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	8	86	22	-	7	-
Daniel's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	16	7	-	6	3
Durrell . . . . .	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	9	5	12	165	22	16	3	5
Emberley's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	17	-	-	-	-
Exploits . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	3	-	3	22	199	9	3	27	5
Fairbank . . . . .	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	6	-	37	7	9	2	-
Gillesport . . . . .	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	3	12	60	-	1	7	1
Gillard's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	24	8	2	-	-
Green's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-	-	3	5
Hatchet Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	-	-
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	4	-
Herring Neck . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	3	-	-
Jenkin's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	27	2	2	1	-
Kettle Cove . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	14	8	3	2	2
Little Harbour . . . . .	4	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	33	24	2	-	-
Lobster Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	12	-	3	-	-
Long Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon Bay . . . . .	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mamel's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	-	55	17	5	10	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Twillingate - Con.																
Merritt's Harbour . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	22	5	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moreton's Harbour . . . . .	3	1	4	-	11	-	3	2	-	-	32	115	37	-	38	1
Newstead . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	31	14	63	85	24	-	2	-
Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	8	7	-	1	-
Pike's Arm . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	-	29	-	-	2	-
Port Albert . . . . .	2	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	36	3	-	3	1
Purcell's Harbour . . . . .	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	14	9	-	-	-
Ragged Point . . . . .	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	3	-	39	14	5	5	-
Salt Harbour Island . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	27	14	1	-	-
Salt Pans . . . . .	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	5	-	28	-	5	2	1
Samson's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	12	39	4	-	22	2
Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	22	-	2	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	22	-	6	-	-
Ship Island . . . . .	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	24	-	2	1	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
Strong's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	6	-	49	27	-	5	2
Summerford . . . . .	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	1	12	17	2	108	51	5	4	4
Sunnyside . . . . .	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	24	1	8	-	-
Swan Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-
Thwart Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	34	5	6	2	1
Tiggard's Harbour . . . . .	2	-	1	-	7	-	7	1	2	1	29	67	38	-	5	1
Too Good Arm . . . . .	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	24	-	-	2	1
Trump Island . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	2	2	-
Twillingate (North Side)	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	3	3	28	19	-	12	-
Twillingate (South Side)	6	-	4	1	3	-	3	-	25	13	4	35	6	2	9	2
Virgin's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	3	20	15	10	60	19	2	1	-
Western Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	15	30	4	-	21	1
Whale's Gulch . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	43	88	14	-	27	3
Wild Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	8	54	20	1	-	-
Fogo . . . . .	171	30	250	13	98	25	98	40	340	169	432	2,701	785	137	565	68
Aspen Cove . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	50	27	-	17	-
Barr'd Islands . . . . .	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	29	7	-	34	1	2	26	3
Beaver Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
Cape Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	12	6	-	-	-
Carmanville . . . . .	16	4	33	5	6	2	-	-	1	8	3	181	68	1	54	6
Chalky's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	1	-	3	-
Change Islands . . . . .	7	10	3	2	1	-	-	4	48	13	142	336	137	7	73	2
Clark Head . . . . .	4	-	1	-	8	2	6	4	6	5	3	58	-	9	3	-
Deadman's Bay . . . . .	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	45	9	-	-	-
Doubling Cove . . . . .	43	-	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	149	69	-	17	4
Eastern Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	55	12	-	12	-
Eastern Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Fogo . . . . .	2	1	2	-	4	1	2	2	30	29	50	171	84	2	70	11
Frederickton . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	-	2	1	4	37	-	-	4	-
George's Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	3	1	2	1	35	2	17	-	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	3	32	10	-	1	1
Horwood . . . . .	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	5	-	39	-	7	4	-
Horwood North . . . . .	-	-	1	-	5	5	1	1	3	5	-	54	6	11	-	-
Indian Islands . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	67	6	-	14	4
Island Cove, Horwood . . . . .	2	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	11	7	-	54	-	7	2	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fogo - Con.																
Island Harbour . . . . .	7	3	13	-	-	-	-	1	14	16	1	99	41	23	23	5
Joe Batt's Arm . . . . .	9	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	74	1	145	163	34	-	73	-
Ladle Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	9	5	5	-	-	-	-	80	33	1	29	2
Lion's Den . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	3	1
Little Harbour . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	18	-	-	20	-
Little Seldom . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	31	16	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
Lusden North . . . . .	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	7	1
Lusden South . . . . .	-	-	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	83	-	-	4	-
Main Point . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	27	-	6	3	-
Wann Point . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	1	1	1	-	46	-	9	4	-
Musgrave Harbour . . . . .	30	-	26	3	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	106	56	-	9	-
Hoggin Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	20	3	-	8	2
Oliver's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	42	12	-	5	-
Ragged Harbour South . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	2	-	-	34	16	-	1	-
Rodger's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	4	-	44	3	9	8	7
Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	-	-	-
Seldom Come By . . . . .	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	95	45	-	47	2
Shoal Bay . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	23	-	-	3	-
Stag Harbour . . . . .	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	52	9	-	6	1
Tilting . . . . .	-	-	1	1	26	-	25	6	-	2	16	143	60	-	-	8
Timm's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	3
Two Mile Point, Morwood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	10	2	6	-	12	12	6	100	7	21	1	-
Wadham's Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	33	7	-	-	7	-
Wing's Point . . . . .	1	-	1	-	2	-	6	1	4	3	-	19	-	4	1	-
Bonavista North . . . . .																
Alexander Bay Station . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2
Angle Brook . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay . . . . .	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	55	5	-	18	4
Benton . . . . .	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	3	-	7	2
Bragg's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	22	48	55	3	-	-	-
Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16	-	-	8	2
Burnside . . . . .	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	101	2	-	5	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	12	5	14	17	3	-	1	3
Cape Freels . . . . .	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	52	-	-	20	5
Cape Island . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	32	-	-	12	6
Coward's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	29	7	-	5	3
Cross Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	2	-
Dark Cove . . . . .	-	-	22	-	2	-	2	-	10	15	-	78	-	-	30	-
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	11	4	1	-	10	1
Fair Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	10	36	5	13	5	2
Flat Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	79	26	-	-	-
Gambo . . . . .	-	-	18	-	1	-	2	-	7	3	-	31	13	-	30	-
Gander . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	500	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	1	4	7	-	44	40	25	2	22	7
Glovertown North . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	31	25	5	4	7	1
Glovertown South . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	58	11	-	9	3
Gooseberry Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	37	16	-	4	-
Green's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	9	12	3	-	-	-
Greenspond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	112	36	2	54	5

(1) Grade and purebred.



Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
<b>Bonavista North - Con.</b>																
Hare Bay . . . . .	6	1	16	-	1	-	3	-	11	10	-	70	-	-	27	2
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	20	8	-	5	4
Middle Brook . . . . .	-	9	14	-	2	-	2	-	19	10	-	119	4	-	31	1
Newport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	5	3	-	3
Newtown . . . . .	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	10	-	9	8
North Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	2	-	2	-
North West Arm . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	31	19	-	2	2
North West Arm, Indian Bay . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	1	1
Paul's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	9	3	8	3	1
Pinchard's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	6	-	-	14	2
Pool's Island . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	60	19	-	13	2
Port Nelson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	18	-	-	-
Pound Cove . . . . .	1	-	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	42	-	-	4	3
Round Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	3	5	1
Safe Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	52	17	-	17	-
St. Brendan's . . . . .	4	9	4	2	-	1	-	1	5	2	72	207	70	1	57	6
St. Chad's . . . . .	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	53	-	-	14	-
Sandringham . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	2	-	-	3
Saunders's Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	35	-	-	-	-
Shambler's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	-	6	1
Silver Fox Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	31	8	10	1	-
South West Arm . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	-	5	-
South West Island . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	18	6	4	1	-
Templeman . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	6	-	11	1
Tinker's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	27	8	-	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	5	-	7	-	6	1	8	-	11	21	13	56	2	25	26	2
Traytown . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	54	4	-	16	2
Valleyfield . . . . .	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	37	21	-	8	-
Wareham . . . . .	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	2	1	23	12	6	11	4
Wellington . . . . .	-	-	23	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	101	-	-	10	-
Wesleyville . . . . .	5	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	30	14	-	61	6	2	27	13
<b>Bonavista South . . . . .</b>																
Birchy Cove . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	4	31	16
Bishop's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	4	-	6	3
Bloomfield . . . . .	50	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	88	45	-	-	-
Bonavista . . . . .	8	2	38	-	1	-	1	-	10	11	32	211	19	7	122	9
Broad Cove . . . . .	2	-	1	-	6	-	5	2	2	5	2	77	44	-	42	7
Brooklyn . . . . .	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	56	32	-	9	2
Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	3	20	-	25	1	-	-	7	45	38	4	-	-
Canning's Cove . . . . .	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	78	20	-	8	-
Charleston . . . . .	10	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	3	7	8	33	3	-	8	7
Charlottetown . . . . .	2	1	5	-	10	-	22	3	-	-	9	79	13	1	1	-
Dark Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	2	-
East Port . . . . .	11	-	11	-	5	-	8	-	1	-	69	227	50	-	57	4
Happy Adventure . . . . .	14	-	9	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	22	84	5	-	24	-
Hodderville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	8	-	5	-
Jamestown . . . . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	74	40	-	-	-
Keels . . . . .	1	-	2	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	147	75	-	69	16
King's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	83	25	-	28	20
Knight's Cove . . . . .	3	-	13	-	-	-	5	-	6	5	-	71	4	-	2	-
Lethbridge . . . . .	-	-	26	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	136	27	-	3	-
Long Beach . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	27	4	-	2	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Bonavista South - Con.																
Lower Amherst Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	19	6	15	2
Musgravetown . . . . .	-	-	25	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	18	121	38	1	35	17
Newman's Cove . . . . .	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	96	12	8	50	11
Open Hall . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	2	62	16	-	21	10
Plate Cove East . . . . .	-	-	11	-	5	-	4	-	42	22	-	67	32	7	40	2
Plate Cove West . . . . .	9	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	11	15	1	43	19	-	3	-
Port Blandford . . . . .	1	2	7	-	2	-	16	5	11	1	8	31	7	31	5	2
Portland . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	36	22	-	-	-
Princeton . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	57	3	2	30	4
Red Cliff . . . . .	4	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	3	5	-	36	8	-	16	4
Sandy Cove . . . . .	4	-	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	17	66	1	-	8	6
Salvage . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	9	1
Southern Bay . . . . .	15	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	60	-	7	16	2
Stook Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	36	4	-	1	-
Summersville . . . . .	19	-	17	2	7	-	2	-	13	24	7	141	9	6	59	11
Sweet Bay . . . . .	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	57	1	7	25	5
Terra Nova . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	1
Tickle Cove . . . . .	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	55	18	-	6	2
Upper Amherst Cove . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	75	33	23	10	1
Winter Brook . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	3	1	4	12	-	35	3	3	2	4
Trinity North . . . . .																
Adeytown . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	10	-	-	-
Aspen Brook . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Barton . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	7	-
Black Brook . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	20	-	-	3	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Britannia . . . . .	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-
British Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	36	1	-	3	-
Burgoyne's Cove . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	3	-
Butter Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	12	2
Catalina . . . . .	5	-	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	53	13	1	55	1
Cat Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Champney's Arm . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-
Champney's East . . . . .	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	25	-	7	4
Champney's West . . . . .	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	19	4
Clareville . . . . .	17	12	3	-	1	-	-	2	9	11	3	73	7	4	20	3
Glifton . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	-
Dark Hole . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	-
Deep Bight . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	53	24	-	-	-
Deer Harbour . . . . .	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	62	31	-	13	3
Delby's Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Dunfield . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	30	29	-	11	2
East Point, Catalina . . . .	18	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50	1	-	38	-
Elliott's Cove . . . . .	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36	26	-	-	-
Elliston . . . . .	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	11	-	13	-
English Harbour . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	83	57	-	6	-
Foster's Point . . . . .	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	83	26	-	5	-
George's Brook . . . . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	5	-
Gin Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	-
Goobie's Siding . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	15	-	1	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	14	20	1	6	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Pe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Trinity North - Con.																
Gooseberry Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Cove . . . . .	2	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	41	8	-	6	4
Hickman's Harbour . . . .	25	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	136	69	-	18	4
Hillview . . . . .	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	1	11	1	-
Hodge's Cove . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	109	24	-	17	3
House Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	15	4	-	-	-
Inglewood . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland's Eye . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	46	8	-	1	-
Island Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-
Ivanhoe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	29	12	6	4	-
Ivany's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-	-
Lady Cove . . . . .	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	46	37	-	6	1
Lance Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	6	-
Little Catalina . . . . .	1	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	18	194	88	-	25	2
Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	7	-	9	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	29	12	-	6	-
Little Heart's Ease . . . .	2	4	7	-	-	-	35	2	1	1	-	144	21	-	14	8
Lockston . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	4	1	5	-
Long Beach . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	75	5	-	7	6
Loreburn . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	3	-	10	-
Maberly . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	24	-
Melrose . . . . .	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	87	-	-	30	1
Milton . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Monroe . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	-	1	-
Neck . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	6	-
New Bonaventure . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	4	-
New Burnt Cove . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	13	-
North West Brook . . . .	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	28	4	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	1	1	-
Otter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petley . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	77	-	1	-	-
Pope's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton . . . . .	39	24	19	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	1	119	48	15	17	-
Port Union . . . . .	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	46	-	-	47	1
Queen's Cove . . . . .	-	-	17	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	49	7	-	16	-
St. Jones Within . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	38	13	-	3	-
St. Jones Without . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	-	5	-
Shoal Harbour . . . . .	1	-	22	-	-	-	6	7	1	1	7	112	3	6	8	4
Snook's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
Somerset . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	10	2
Southport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	6	-	10	12
Spiller's Cove . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	9	13	-	-	-
Thoroughfare . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	21	14	-	7	2
Trinity . . . . .	6	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	32	20	1	-	-
Trinity East . . . . .	11	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	57	12	2	7	-
Trouty . . . . .	1	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	37	14	1	9	1
Traytown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	4	-
Villa Verte . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-
Waterville . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-
White Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
White Rock . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	2	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Trinity South . . . . .	142	25	478	13	55	1	103	15	16	28	102	2,802	805	104	704	311
Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue . . . . .	11	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	112	56	22	2	-
Blaketown . . . . .	1	-	3	3	3	-	15	-	4	-	3	74	15	3	27	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	4	-
Brownsdale . . . . .	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	15	-	4	-
Cavendish . . . . .	6	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	67	27	-	10	7
Chance Cove . . . . .	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	114	46	5	60	1
Chapel Arm . . . . .	1	-	11	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	1	135	17	1	14	1
Dildo . . . . .	5	-	6	-	6	-	7	1	-	2	9	119	53	21	4	-
Green's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	128	9	6	41	4
Hant's Harbour . . . . .	3	-	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	53	1	10	29
Heart's Content . . . . .	17	1	20	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	57	23	2	42	45
Heart's Delight . . . . .	21	3	11	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	112	28	4	57	18
Heart's Desire . . . . .	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	28	5	-	23	2
Hopeall . . . . .	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	65	-	4	4	2
Islington . . . . .	7	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	37	1	28	21
Lead Cove . . . . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	5	-	3	-
Long Cove . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	79	15	-	9	-
Markland . . . . .	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
New Chelsea . . . . .	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	54	-	40	8
New Harbour . . . . .	1	-	1	-	19	-	15	1	-	-	7	238	121	2	26	14
New Melbourne . . . . .	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	79	17	1	9	-
New Perlican . . . . .	2	-	17	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	105	22	4	50	109
Norman's Cove . . . . .	19	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	153	10	-	40	3
Old Shop . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	75	17	-	-	-
Rantom . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	11	-	10	-
South Dildo . . . . .	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	28	7	8	2	-
Spread Eagle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	31	4	-	-	1
Sunnyside . . . . .	3	-	14	-	12	1	19	10	-	-	1	174	78	-	86	2
Thornlea . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	25	2	6	3
Torquay . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-
Turk's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vitter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne . . . . .	3	-	33	3	-	-	3	2	2	1	33	54	12	1	9	-
Whiteway . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	-	19	2
Winterton . . . . .	3	-	34	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	8	162	12	15	64	38
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	240	8	427	41	120	2	241	24	8	13	139	1,158	296	18	931	104
Adam's Cove . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	3	-
Amecallieu . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde . . . . .	8	-	7	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	3
Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
Bradley's Cove . . . . .	3	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	-	-	-
Broad Cove North . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	1	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	2	1	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19	8	1	23	2
Burnt Point . . . . .	12	-	33	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	30	6	2	-	-
Caplin Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	33	21	-	3	2
Carbonear . . . . .	51	1	70	3	14	-	38	5	4	2	87	171	17	8	302	3
Clown's Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	27	4
Daniel's Cove . . . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	11	3	-	-	2	19	1	-	24	7
Freshwater . . . . .	4	2	5	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	18	-	-	40	-

(1) Grade and purebred.



- 84 -  
Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Con.																
Grate's Cove . . . . .	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
Gull Island . . . . .	18	-	9	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	11	-	5	-
Job's Cove . . . . .	11	-	34	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	65	18	-	8	3
Kingston . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	64	-	1	21	-
Long Beach . . . . .	6	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	26	6	-	-	-
Lower Island Cove . . .	2	-	1	-	51	-	41	4	-	1	-	137	104	-	7	4
Mulley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-
Northern Bay . . . . .	6	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	-	7	-
Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	14	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	18	1
Old Perlican . . . . .	31	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	54	21	1	-	-
Otterbury . . . . .	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	4	-
Perry's Cove . . . . .	3	-	11	-	-	2	6	1	-	-	5	36	-	3	49	2
Red Head Cove . . . . .	3	-	2	-	3	-	11	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	9	2
Salmon Cove . . . . .	11	-	33	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	12	99	6	-	96	4
Small Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	19	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	-	2	-
Spout Cove . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21	-
Victoria . . . . .	10	-	20	-	15	-	33	1	-	-	23	62	3	1	180	49
Western Bay North . . .	17	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	21	-	9	3
Western Bay South . . .	14	1	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	24	-	14	14
Harbour Grace . . . . .	172	65	115	29	41	9	46	6	15	25	172	1,200	290	23	423	16
Bishop's Cove . . . . .	5	21	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	164	15	2	5	1
Bristol's Hope . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bryant's Cove . . . . .	9	1	15	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	164	37	1	3	-
Butterville . . . . .	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	1	11	1
Goddenville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-
Harbour Grace . . . . .	77	3	31	7	4	-	2	-	9	2	36	156	127	8	98	2
Harbour Grace, South Side	13	-	3	4	4	-	7	-	-	-	2	95	29	1	28	4
Shearstown . . . . .	40	-	27	7	-	-	-	-	6	5	89	76	11	1	30	2
Spaniard's Bay . . . . .	16	-	13	1	21	-	13	4	-	18	16	241	36	1	162	1
Spoon Cove . . . . .	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	-
Tilton . . . . .	1	-	3	-	8	-	15	2	-	-	2	92	2	-	65	3
Upper Island Cove . . .	5	34	15	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	19	194	29	8	2	2
Port de Grave . . . . .	160	2	183	28	52	2	134	25	26	18	113	1,438	299	19	777	72
Bareneed . . . . .	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	37	6	-	15	3
Bay Roberts . . . . .	19	1	21	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	46	9	-	77	14
Black Duck Pond . . . .	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	14	3	-	6	1
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	22	-	14	-
Brigus . . . . .	17	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	19	139	-	-	3	-
Broads . . . . .	-	-	5	1	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	43	7	6	19	-
Burnt Head . . . . .	8	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	79	36	-	26	2
Clarke's Beach . . . . .	9	-	4	-	2	-	30	4	1	-	-	53	5	3	77	8
Coley's Point . . . . .	10	-	16	2	5	-	9	1	-	1	1	147	40	-	100	9
Country Road . . . . .	-	-	10	-	6	-	13	1	-	-	15	40	5	-	51	6
Cross Roads . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cupids . . . . .	11	-	12	6	-	-	7	1	-	-	11	153	31	-	83	15
Dock . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	39	-	1	7	2
Foley's Hill . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-
Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gould's Road . . . . .	2	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	9	-
Gullies . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town . . . . .	6	-	6	2	18	-	11	2	-	-	1	53	19	-	61	6
Hibb's Hole . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	62	27	-	11	-
Hodgewater . . . . .	3	-	6	2	-	-	5	-	6	1	17	21	-	-	7	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fort de Grave - Con.																
Juniper Stump . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	36	-	-	10	-
Mercer's Cove . . . . .	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	23	-
North River . . . . .	6	-	2	2	4	-	4	2	-	-	5	14	8	1	24	-
Otterbury . . . . .	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	30	20	-	9	-
Pick-Eyes . . . . .	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	47	17	-	4	-
Port de Grave . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	43	12	5	17	3
Riverside Mills . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Roache's Line . . . . .	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	7	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	-	-	-	40	2	1	11	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	11	2
Ship Cove . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	54	23	-	32	1
South River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	1	10	2	-	-	2	39	5	-	34	-
Springfield . . . . .	3	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	15	-	-	7	-
Turk's Water . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	9	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	280	25	340	31	209	10	296	23	105	64	742	2,409	514	19	432	98
Avondale . . . . .	1	1	10	-	6	-	56	2	9	9	-	151	95	-	37	12
Bacon Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	2	-	-	-	44	-	-	23	-
Bell Island . . . . .	21	10	87	6	-	3	1	1	15	19	99	342	41	6	17	2
Brigus Junction . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	10	5	-	16	7
Burke's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	2
Chamberlains . . . . .	16	-	10	2	4	-	4	-	3	1	64	62	3	2	3	1
Chapel's Cove . . . . .	12	1	7	3	2	-	11	-	9	4	-	109	12	1	19	1
Colliers . . . . .	15	1	15	1	15	-	16	3	15	-	18	130	3	-	36	7
Conception Harbour . . . . .	14	-	37	2	11	-	17	-	-	-	8	116	32	-	24	9
Country Path . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	26	14	-	5	-
Duff's Holyrood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	12	4	-	5	-
Foxtrap . . . . .	4	-	6	1	14	-	14	-	-	-	26	74	20	-	5	2
Freshwater, Bell Island	6	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	78	40	-	-	-
Greeleytown . . . . .	4	-	-	-	5	1	10	-	-	-	12	42	13	-	11	6
Harbour Main . . . . .	7	3	4	-	17	2	31	1	14	21	-	202	101	-	23	7
Healey's Cross . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	14	-	1	21	2
Holyrood Central . . . . .	9	-	4	1	7	-	7	1	-	-	19	86	10	-	20	2
Holyrood North . . . . .	1	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	6	57	-	3	10	1
Holyrood South . . . . .	3	-	3	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	22	57	3	2	3	-
Hopewell . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	10	7	1	-	8	-
Indian Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	5	27	3	-	2	1
James Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kelligrews . . . . .	5	1	8	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	48	27	1	-	6	-
Kitchmuses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	1	-	1	1	54	7	-	7	2
Lake View . . . . .	13	2	1	-	5	2	8	3	5	4	-	80	11	1	3	-
Lance Cove, Bell Island	14	-	10	1	-	-	-	3	18	-	4	106	20	1	-	-
Lance Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Long Pond . . . . .	45	-	34	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	81	75	29	1	40	8
Mamels . . . . .	11	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	38	-	-	7	2
Warysvalle . . . . .	5	5	5	1	12	2	3	1	6	-	-	79	-	-	33	4
Middle Arm . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	10	12	-	3	-
Middle Bight . . . . .	10	-	11	1	7	-	5	-	4	1	55	28	21	-	4	1
Paradise . . . . .	6	-	13	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Peachtown . . . . .	4	-	3	-	8	-	5	2	-	-	4	39	4	-	11	2
Riverdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
St. Thomas . . . . .	13	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1
Salmonier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	92	-	-	3	2
Topsail . . . . .	13	-	20	1	5	-	1	-	6	1	62	47	2	-	3	5
Topsail Road . . . . .	6	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	1	2

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.																
Upper Gullies . . . . .	5	-	5	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	43	26	5	-	-	-
West Mines, Bell Island	12	1	7	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	65	53	2	1	10	-
St. John's West . . . . .	71	1	297	2	10	1	79	3	47	19	514	28	6	1	19	7
Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	23	6	-	-	-
Blackhead Road . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Goulds . . . . .	10	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Kilbride . . . . .	19	1	50	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
Maddox Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petty Harbour . . . . .	3	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal Cove . . . . .	28	-	5	-	4	1	1	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	5	3
St. John's City (pt.) . . . . .	10	-	185	-	1	-	47	1	25	16	404	5	-	1	10	1
St. Phillips . . . . .	1	-	25	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
Thorburn Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's East . . . . .	284	28	273	42	54	5	17	8	66	14	535	599	222	27	317	39
Bauline . . . . .	12	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	4	20	-
Biscayan Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Cape St. Francis . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock . . . . .	36	-	17	3	4	-	2	-	2	-	21	225	69	6	63	9
Logy Bay . . . . .	20	1	14	1	2	1	-	-	35	1	24	12	17	1	17	5
Middle Cove . . . . .	16	-	11	1	2	-	-	-	5	5	5	11	15	1	1	-
Outer Cove . . . . .	23	-	10	6	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	18	5
Pouch Cove . . . . .	54	21	24	5	13	1	-	-	1	-	16	226	77	13	87	1
Quidi Vidi . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
St. John's City (pt.) . . . . .	12	-	121	8	-	1	4	2	5	1	434	-	-	-	23	6
Shoe Cove . . . . .	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	74	32	2	17	1
Torbay . . . . .	110	-	55	17	28	1	9	6	17	6	33	30	-	-	64	7
Ferryland . . . . .	189	3	223	25	178	13	175	31	9	7	56	2,788	704	116	275	38
Admiral's . . . . .	3	-	6	-	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	51	13	1	16	1
Admiral's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	3	3
Aquaforte . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bauline . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	22	11	-	-	-
Bay Bulls . . . . .	46	2	12	-	1	7	8	-	3	1	13	115	17	3	20	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Big Pond . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscay Bay . . . . .	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	17	-	-	-
Brigus South . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	26	5	-	19	3
Burnt Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	30	21	-	-	-
Calvert . . . . .	-	-	6	-	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	101	18	-	25	5
Cape Broyle . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5	1	39	2	-	-	-	122	10	-	15	1
Cappahayden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	9	-
Clear's Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-
Daniel's Point . . . . .	7	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	5	20	3	1
Drook . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	8	-	-	-
Ferryland . . . . .	15	1	12	2	24	1	20	5	-	-	-	253	190	1	71	7
Freshwater . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Goulds . . . . .	26	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	6	4	30	-	-	-	7	2
Island Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Kingman's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	40	-	-	9	-
Lamanohe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	-
Long Beach . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	16	-	-	-
Mobile . . . . .	4	-	1	-	5	-	9	-	-	1	3	32	19	2	-	-
North Side . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under over 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under over 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
<b>Ferryland - Con.</b>																
North West Arm . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-
Portugal Cove South .	1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	154	-	-	-
Renews . . . . .	2	-	-	1	71	2	1	-	-	-	-	190	10	-	20	11
Riverhead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	6	-	-	-	57	-	-	7	-
St. Bernard's . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
St. Shott's . . . . .	15	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	32	-	-
Shoal Point . . . . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	14	2	1
Shore's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tor's Cove . . . . .	3	-	4	-	5	-	3	2	-	1	1	40	20	-	6	-
Trepassey . . . . .	15	-	54	21	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	470	147	39	5	2
Trixie's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Witless Bay . . . . .	43	-	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	176	14	1	31	1
<b>Placentia and St. Mary's</b>																
Admiral's Beach . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Angel's Cove . . . . .	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	6	1	-	-
Arnold's Cove . . . . .	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	141	9	-	13	-
Arnold's Cove Station W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	4	-
Beckford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Branch . . . . .	41	1	23	14	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	242	124	22	-	-
Collinet . . . . .	2	-	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	60	8	-	-	-
Come-by-Chance . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	5	-	3	1
Cout's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cuslett . . . . .	15	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	17	5	-	-
Dunville . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	90	14	-	-	-
East Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Famish Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	5	-	-	-
Forest Field . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14	-	-	-
Fox Harbour . . . . .	4	-	1	-	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	340	89	-	21	1
Freshwater . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	22	2	170	57	7	-	5	-
Gaskiers . . . . .	-	-	1	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	1	193	26	-	-	-
Gooseberry . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Great Barrisway . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	4	-	-	-
Gulch . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	56	17	-	-	-
Harrioot . . . . .	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	50	4	-	-	-
Iona Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	10	-	-	-
Jersey Side . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50	7	2	3	-
John's Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	-
Lamanche . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	4	-	-	-
Lear's Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	1	-	-
Little Barrisway . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East . .	6	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	115	-	-	2	-
Long Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	1	-	-	283	39	-	2	-
Mall Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	79	41	-	7	1
Mitchell's Brook . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8	91	10	-	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	4	-	-	-
Mount Carmel . . . . .	-	-	13	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	25	184	9	2	-	-
Mussel Pond . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
New Bridge . . . . .	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	55	5	-	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	118	34	-	-	-
Path-End . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	19	-	5	-
Patrick's Cove . . . . .	3	-	3	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	1	75	13	-	-	-
Peter's River . . . . .	1	-	1	-	15	-	14	-	2	2	-	178	23	-	-	-
Placentia, South East . .	3	-	2	1	3	-	4	-	-	1	3	122	69	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.



Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.																
Placentia . . . . .	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	2	-	-	-
Placentia Junction . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	4	-	13	1
Point Lance . . . . .	13	-	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	86	27	3	-	-
Point La Haye . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	151	21	-	-	-
Point Verde . . . . .	5	-	4	-	6	-	3	1	-	1	-	135	70	1	-	-
Regina . . . . .	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	81	15	-	-	-
Riverhead . . . . .	16	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	2	1	-	161	65	-	1	-
St. Bride's . . . . .	23	-	18	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	247	42	12	-	-
St. Catherine's . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	16	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	15	190	11	1	-	-
St. Mary's . . . . .	4	-	-	-	36	1	-	1	-	-	-	182	57	-	3	-
St. Stephen's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	1	1	-	-	131	17	-	-	-
St. Vincent's . . . . .	1	-	2	-	14	-	6	1	1	-	-	116	2	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	55	14	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	113	12	-	-	-
Southern Harbour . . . . .	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	24	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tickles . . . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	-
Placentia West . . . . .	35	25	214	1	8	11	-	5	3	1	35	5,145	696	56	339	27
Baine Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	37	-	-	-
Baker's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	4	-	2	2
Bean Bois . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Best's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	6	-	-	-
Black River . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour . . . . .	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	35	13	-	-	-
Brewley . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	6	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	3	-	-	-
Brookside . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	31	1	-	-
Brown's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	27	-	3	-
Chandler's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Clattice Harbour . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	15	5	34	7
Cooper's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	1
Creston . . . . .	2	2	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	221	20	10	19	2
Darby's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	6	2	-	-
Davis Cove . . . . .	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	2	-
Davis Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Deep Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	7	-
Duriele . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Flat Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	1	-
Fox Cove . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-
Garden Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Great Bona . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	-	5	1
Great Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	13	6	11	-
Harbour Buffett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	155	39	-	7	-
Harbour Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-
Haystack . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	44	-	1	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	-	-	-
Isle Valen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	21	-	7	-
Jean de Baie . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
<b>Placentia West - Con.</b>																
Kingwell . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	6	-	17	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	166	-	-	2	-
Little Bona . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	-	1	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	19	-	11	-
Wartioot Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Marystown North . . . . .	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	245	-	6	2	-
Marystown South . . . . .	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	125	-	7	16	1
Merashen . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	246	3	-	10	2
Monkstown . . . . .	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	20	-	-	-
Mooring Cove . . . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	-	-	-	-
Mortier . . . . .	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	1	-
Murphy's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-
North Harbour . . . . .	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	4	1
Oderin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	59	-	19	1
Parker's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	73	12	-	5	-
Peckford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petit Forte . . . . .	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	11	2	20	-
Port Royal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-
Presque . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	8	8	20	-
Prowsaton . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	6	1
Red Harbour . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	94	-	-	-
Rock Harbour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	6	-
Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Rushoon . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	115	33	-	14	-
St. Anne's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	14	-	13	1
St. Bernard's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	163	46	-	8	3
St. Kyran's . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	11	1	23	-
St. Leonard's . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	7	-	2	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-
Sound Island . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-
South East Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	17	1	6	-
Spanish Room . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	1	2	-
Spencer's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	12	-	12	2
Swift Current . . . . .	3	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	62	-	4	-	-
Tack's Beach . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tide's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Tide's Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Tosselo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	4	-	6	2
Western Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
Woody Island . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	134	1	-	-	-
Yawl's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>Burin . . . . .</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>37</b>
Allan's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	9	-	3	-
Bay View . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	2	-
Bull's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	7	-	-	-
Burin Bay . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	50	9	-	-	-
Burin Bay Arm . . . . .	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	58	9	3	4	1
Burin North . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	22	3	4	-
Calmer . . . . .	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-
Corbin . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	6	-	6	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
<b>Burin - Con.</b>																
Dantzio Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Epworth . . . . .	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	7	-	-	-
Fortune . . . . .	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	48	2	4	23	15
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	173	64	-	-	-
Garnish . . . . .	-	-	3	-	8	2	30	7	-	-	-	275	154	-	-	-
Grand Bank . . . . .	1	-	18	-	19	3	16	3	17	1	3	230	84	1	17	3
Grand Beach . . . . .	-	-	9	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	112	53	-	-	-
Great Burin . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	2	-	-	-
Great St. Lawrence . . . . .	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	365	52	28	1	4
Green Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach . . . . .	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	3	-	-	-
Lamaline East . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	23	-	-	-
Lamaline West . . . . .	16	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	165	23	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Lawn . . . . .	6	-	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	96	1	2	-	3
Little St. Lawrence . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	68	20	7	-	5
Long Cove . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove . . . . .	2	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	46	12	2	2	-
Lord's Cove . . . . .	11	-	24	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	156	7	8	-	-
Lories . . . . .	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	139	18	-	1	4
Meadows . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	23	-	1
Mick's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
Molliers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	5	-	-	32	17	-	-	-
Mosquito Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Parry's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	-	-
Path End . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul . . . . .	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	37	4	-	-
Point Crewe . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	132	6	-	-	-
Port au Bras . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	61	19	3	-	-
Roundabout . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-
Salmonier . . . . .	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	67	2	1	7	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	3	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Shalloway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay . . . . .	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	1	2	-	1
Wandsworth . . . . .	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	26	-	-	-	-
Whale Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
Winterland . . . . .	1	-	1	-	6	-	9	4	9	1	-	55	30	10	-	-
<b>Fortune Bay and Hermitage</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5,338</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>62</b>
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	-	-	-
Barrisway Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway de Plate . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-
Bay d'Est . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	4	2	-
Bay de l'Eau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	26	-	1	-
Bay du Nord . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	10	-	15	1
Bay l'Argent . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	149	55	3	5	1
Belleoram . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	83	5	-	4	-
Boxey . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	-	5	-
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.																
Brunette, Mercer's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	58	2	1	2
Burnt Woods	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	-	-
Conne	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	3
Coomb's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	96	-	14	1
Corbin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	5	-	7	1
Couillard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Dawson's Cove	-	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	172	83	-	-	-
English Harbour East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	42	2	2	-
English Harbour West	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	17	-	9	-
Femme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	43	-	-	-
Forward's Cove, Brunette	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-
Furby's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	8	-	-	-
Gaultois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	3	5	10	-
Goblin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Grand John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-
Grand le Pierre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	8	1	-	-
Great Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	7	-	8	-
Great Jervais	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	3	1	3	-
Grole	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	92	41	1	-	-
Harbour Breton	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	206	98	8	7	1
Harbour Gallett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Harbour Mille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	68	-	1	-
Hardy's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Head of Conne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	239	31	2	25	10
Hermitage	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	160	86	18	12	5
Hoop Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	24	2	-	-
Jacques Fontaine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	13	-	-	-
Jersey Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	36	-	5	-
Lally Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	3	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	33	-	23	2
Little Bay West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	22	-	8	-
Little Harbour East	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	13	-	-	-
Little Passage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	7	-	-
McCallum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	-	-
Miller's Passage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	5	-	1	-
Milltown	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	72	-	2	18	7
Morrisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	46	-	2	2	2
Mose Ambrose	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	14	-	1	-
New Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-
Pass Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	43	-	3	1
Patrick's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-
Piocaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	13	-	-	-
Pool's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	6	4	10	-
Pushthrough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	12	7	6	3
Raymond's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
Rencentre East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	10	-	-
Round Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	9	7	2	-
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	29	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.



Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.																
St. Alban's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	1	3	-	1	304	44	9	50	20
St. Bernard's . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	19	-	2	-
St. Jacques . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	32	-	18	-
St. John's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-
St. Joseph's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	78	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	301	212	5	-	-
Stanley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-
Stone's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	48	-	10	-
Swanger's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	1
Terrenceville . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	52	-	-	-
Turnip Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	-	2	-
Wreck Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	23	-	-	1
Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	6	7	17	2	14	17	5	-	13	10	42	1,742	421	22	40	12
Boar Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Burgeo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	138	-	-	1	3
Burnt Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	82	39	-	19	3
Caine's Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hune . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	11	-	-	-
Cape Ray . . . . .	3	4	-	-	3	9	1	-	2	-	10	111	-	-	-	-
Channel . . . . .	-	-	7	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	6	104	40	1	-	-
Coppett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	-	-	-
Cul de Sac East . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	-	1	-
Dog Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	-
East Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
Fox Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	16	-	-	-
Fox Roost . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	-	-
François . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	13	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	17	3	-	-	-
Grand Bay West . . . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	69	-	-	-	-
Grand Bruit . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61	50	-	-	-
Grey River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	62	5	-	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Isle aux Morts . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	90	21	1	-	-
Lake's Brook . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-
La Poile . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	2	1
Margaree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	9	-	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	-	-	-
Mouse Island . . . . .	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	-	-	-
New Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	27	-	-	-
North Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	7	-	-
Osborne's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	-
Otter's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	-	-	-
Our Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Burgeo and La Poile - Con.																
Petites . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	18	1	4	2
Port aux Basques . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	63	7	7	1	-
Ramea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	54	-	8	2
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	18	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Rose Blanche . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	-	-
West Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	1	1
St. George's - Port-au-Port	517	13	329	57	34	3	21	15	137	34	569	7,321	4,489	190	30	8
Abraham's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aguathuna . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Barachois Brook . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	2	1
Barry's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	1	2	1	-
Black Duck . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-
Black Duck Brook . . . . .	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	127	87	1	-	-
Boswarlos . . . . .	6	-	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	63	59	1	-	-
Campbell's Creek . . . . .	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	14	5	-	163	153	3	-	-
Cape Anguille . . . . .	13	1	4	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	14	124	75	4	-	-
Cape St. George . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville . . . . .	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	106	84	3	-	-
Coal Brook . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy . . . . .	13	1	21	-	1	-	1	2	5	-	20	298	135	-	-	-
Codroy Pond . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
De Grau . . . . .	17	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	443	222	16	-	-
Doyle's . . . . .	9	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	11	174	116	7	-	-
Dump Pool . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Felix Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Flat Bay . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-
Fox Island River . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	43	4	-	-
George's Lake . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	-	-	-
Gravels . . . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	39	32	-	-	1
Great Codroy . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	28	122	62	2	-	-
Heatherton . . . . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	160	31	2	-	-
Highlands . . . . .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	195	117	3	-	-
Howard's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Jeffrey's . . . . .	18	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	250	169	1	-	-
Journois . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens . . . . .	12	1	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	126	65	-	-	-
Loch Leven . . . . .	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62	46	-	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-
Long Point . . . . .	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	52	3	-	-
Loretto . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	32	14	1	-	-
Lourdes . . . . .	13	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	14	4	-	202	137	5	-	-
Lower Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	15	-	-	-
McDougall's Gulch . . . . .	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	20	4	2	-	-
McKay's . . . . .	18	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	131	70	-	-	-
Mainland . . . . .	4	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	111	68	-	-	-
Man of War Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	51	1	-	-
Mattis Point . . . . .	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-
Middle Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Pams (1)	Pe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
St. George's - Port-au-Port Con.																
Millville . . . . .	7	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	19	176	69	2	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	23	15	6	9	-
O'Regan's . . . . .	13	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	21	237	112	2	-	-
Piocadilly . . . . .	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	167	112	2	-	-
Point au Mal . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	79	6	-	-
Port au Port . . . . .	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	177	135	-	-	1
Red Rocks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Robinson's . . . . .	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	216	134	9	-	-
Romaine's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's . . . . .	13	-	11	1	3	-	1	1	14	2	33	261	193	15	-	-
St. David's . . . . .	24	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	32	274	221	-	-	-
St. Fintan's . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	24	-	-	1
St. George's . . . . .	16	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	122	86	-	-	-
St. Teresa's . . . . .	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	2	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	87	74	2	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	10	-	8	2
Searston . . . . .	16	-	11	1	1	-	2	-	7	-	36	260	192	19	-	-
Shallop Cove . . . . .	7	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	55	-	1	-	1
Sheave's Cove . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	27	-	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	16	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	258	129	4	-	-
South Branch . . . . .	25	1	11	3	2	-	1	-	7	2	29	196	86	14	-	-
Spruce Brook . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stephenville . . . . .	22	-	10	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	26	166	80	5	4	-
Stephenville Crossing . . . . .	10	3	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	37	58	29	2	4	1
Tea Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97	90	5	-	-
Tompkins . . . . .	10	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	5	1	36	206	133	12	-	-
Tom Touche's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry . . . . .	11	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	30	162	113	7	-	-
West Bay . . . . .	9	-	10	1	3	-	1	-	2	4	2	228	188	8	-	-
White's Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House . . . . .	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	119	71	1	-	-
Woodville . . . . .	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	193	111	3	1	-
Wreck House . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	12	-	1	-	-
<b>Number . . . . .</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>61</b>
Benoit's Cove . . . . .	11	1	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	7	-	-	-
Brake's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	-	-	-
Corner Brook East . . . . .	2	-	26	-	-	-	6	-	9	6	65	14	2	1	2	-
Corner Brook West . . . . .	7	-	14	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	16	4	-	1	1	-
Cox's Cove . . . . .	9	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	13	353	137	-	2	1
Curling . . . . .	1	1	21	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	21	9	-	2	-	-
Deer Lake . . . . .	2	2	15	1	-	-	5	5	-	2	22	9	-	-	43	9
Deer Lake West . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	1	4	3	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	99	9	14	-	-
Gaff Topsails . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Georgetown . . . . .	2	-	5	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	5	22	3	-	-	-
Gillam's . . . . .	-	-	16	-	-	2	10	-	7	4	-	132	44	1	-	-
Goose Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point . . . . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-
Howley . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	48	2	-	17	34
Embermouth . . . . .	8	-	9	1	2	-	2	-	49	25	24	10	-	1	18	6
Innamara . . . . .	4	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	12	106	67	-	1	1
Irishtown . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	3	1

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Humber - Con.																
Kitty's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	3
Lark Harbour . . . . .	2	1	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	265	84	15	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
McIvers . . . . .	-	-	4	5	4	-	31	2	8	15	-	183	81	29	-	-
Meadows . . . . .	13	-	22	-	1	9	-	-	25	1	-	243	9	1	1	-
Midland . . . . .	5	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mount Moriah . . . . .	13	-	9	-	17	-	8	3	-	-	12	123	76	1	7	1
Nicholsville . . . . .	5	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	66	14	2	13	2
Pasadena . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	3	1
Petries . . . . .	15	-	6	1	9	-	4	-	-	2	3	78	9	-	1	1
Pynn's Brook . . . . .	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	11	-	4	-	-
South Brook . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside . . . . .	-	8	-	-	2	8	24	1	20	19	-	152	27	5	-	2
Upper Humber . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	103	25	3	20	-
Voy's Beach . . . . .	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	-	30	2	-	-	-
Water Chute . . . . .	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25	-
Wood's Island and Harbour	9	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	5	190	90	-	-	-
York Harbour . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	15	5	-	-
St. Barbe . . . . .	158	15	80	8	124	20	91	29	8	4	17	3,080	390	139	87	9
Anchor Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	-
Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	99	34	1	-	-
Bellburns . . . . .	23	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Big Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	2	-
Bird Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	5	1	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Broom Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
Castor River . . . . .	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Cow Head . . . . .	2	2	2	-	10	3	8	1	-	-	1	319	3	-	-	-
Current Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curzon Village . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	67	25	3	8	1
Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	34	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	34	4	13	-	-
Ferrole Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove . . . . .	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gad's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-
Glenburnie . . . . .	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	33	11	4	6	-
Green Island Brook . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-
Green Island Cove . . . . .	4	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	-
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.



Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Pe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
St. Barbe - Con.																
King's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26	20	9	-	-
Loading Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	32	9	-	1	-
Lower Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	52	30	6	5	-
Norris Point . . . . .	4	-	7	1	6	-	10	2	3	-	2	125	50	3	7	2
Parson's Pond . . . . .	14	1	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	258	-	-	-	2
Pigeon Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix . . . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	58	5	-	-	-
Portland Creek . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders . . . . .	5	-	-	-	2	1	8	2	1	1	-	78	26	6	16	-
Poynes's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reef's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds . . . . .	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	49	33	17	-	-
Rocky Harbour . . . . .	5	1	6	-	9	-	15	2	-	1	1	248	80	33	3	1
St. Barbe Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Genevieve Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
St. Paul's . . . . .	-	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-
Sally's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	8	1	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savage Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Shoal Brook . . . . .	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	41	7	2	15	-
Shoal Cove East . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Cove West . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	58	6	1	12	-
Silverton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	1	-
Spirity Cove . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	42	34	13	-	-
Three Mile Rock . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Trout River . . . . .	12	3	12	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	533	4	4	-	1
Wild Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-
Wilton Dale . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	1	-	-
Winter House Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-
Woody Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Point . . . . .	1	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	32	3	2	-	-
Labrador . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	33	-	-	5	-
American Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Batteau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Charles . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Labrador - Con.																
Caplin Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capean Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capstan Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carroll's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartwright . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porteau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gitter's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grove's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hamilton River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hebron . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenemish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Eclair . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mud Lake . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulligan . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mapartokh Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutak . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pimware . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pottle's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
Rexen's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Fams (1) male	Pe- male	Vale
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Labrador - Con.																
Roache's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sandy Hills . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separation Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikkoraluk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traverspine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned Cattle	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Newfoundland . . . . .	14,408	1,116	1,458	5,893	261,566	84,086	29,060	182,388	3,872,228	456,386	1,573,007
Labrador . . . . .	47	14	-	8	749	7	3,602	111	5,590	540	1,394
Total . . . . .	14,455	1,130	1,458	5,901	262,315	84,093	32,662	182,499	3,877,818	456,926	1,574,401
White Bay . . . . .	238	35	2	49	7,888	1,596	7,195	6,512	72,979	3,343	35,757
Baie Verte . . . . .	1	-	-	-	278	33	59	57	-	-	1,923
Beaches . . . . .	-	-	-	-	55	-	20	42	-	-	172
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	90	-	15	94	-	-	320
Boat Harbour . . . . .	6	-	-	1	38	70	108	-	1,170	198	121
Brent's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	8	58	130	160	-	324
Brown's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	67	-	8	68	-	-	291
Burton's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	29	-	3	21	-	-	122
Canada Harbour . . . . .	2	1	-	-	44	34	82	87	375	-	204
Cape Bauld . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	-	11	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman . . . . .	3	-	-	1	19	7	11	-	2,160	100	75
Cape Onion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	15	44	33	90	-	42
Cook's Harbour . . . . .	30	1	-	8	169	135	421	201	8,300	520	1,090
Crouse . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	-	23	6	-	-	90
Crouse Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	6	-	-	64
Crouse Neck . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee . . . . .	4	2	-	-	281	230	413	248	1,053	-	1,514
Fishot Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	59	-	88	72	-	-	326
Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	-	-	1	-	304	19	130	268	-	-	456
French Cove, Groais Island . . . . .	5	2	-	1	15	-	11	22	1,510	180	112
George's Cove . . . . .	2	1	-	-	21	-	4	40	-	-	97
Gold Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	17	-	4	38	-	-	60
Goose Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	220	-	175	246	600	-	616
Granby Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	43	-	26	41	-	-	149
Grandois . . . . .	-	-	-	-	26	-	46	43	-	-	122
Great Braha . . . . .	7	1	-	3	103	81	163	28	1,150	35	556
Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	-	-	-	-	168	-	39	82	-	-	462
Griquet . . . . .	13	5	-	-	204	11	385	263	4,100	50	1,182
Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	14	99	124	25	-	173
Hay Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	22	-	37	20	-	-	-
Heaping Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	77	-	94	44	-	-	314
Ireland Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	1	62	24	81	70	260	-	426
Jackson's Arm . . . . .	-	1	1	1	357	-	61	332	250	5	2,179
Kearney's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	1	41	7	40	42	-	-	158
Kenney's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	1	54	-	61	45	1,350	170	348
Land Wash Pond . . . . .	1	-	-	-	17	-	9	4	-	-	26
L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	2	-	-	-	19	-	48	-	-	-	-
La Soie . . . . .	13	1	-	-	579	-	44	249	615	-	2,301
Little Braha . . . . .	6	1	-	1	119	50	182	44	-	-	446
Little Coney Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	92	-	-	150
Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	51	-	-	167
Lock's Cove . . . . .	4	1	-	2	78	16	118	72	732	-	350
Lolly's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	10
Main Brook . . . . .	4	-	-	-	99	-	99	64	475	-	180
Middle Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	17	-	-	20

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	dor.
White Bay - Con.											
Muddy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay . . . . .	3	1	-	-	18	-	46	70	650	40	-
North East Harbour . . . . .	1	1	-	-	18	-	19	31	-	-	60
Pasquet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	146	93	75	132	361	-	777
Point Groais Island . . . . .	7	2	-	2	64	-	48	90	1,950	156	232
Pumbly Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	38	-	27	29	-	-	101
Purbeck's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	25	-	7	38	-	-	139
Quirpon . . . . .	4	1	-	-	59	-	153	106	-	-	-
Raleigh . . . . .	17	4	-	9	121	79	362	118	6,040	280	657
Roddickton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	240	171	368	58	274	-	978
St. Anthony . . . . .	29	2	-	6	740	400	794	93	25,474	-	5,515
St. Anthony Bight . . . . .	5	-	-	-	241	12	292	136	-	-	980
St. Barbe Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	50	-	107	156	-	-	135
St. Carol's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	51	24	117	-	-	-	123
St. Julian's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	9	-	-	-
St. Lunaire . . . . .	4	1	-	-	140	4	221	165	1,800	40	561
Salt Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	39	-	36	10	-	-	73
Sandy Cove, Groais Island . . . . .	3	1	-	-	18	-	18	50	1,130	180	128
Seal Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	247	-	42	168	-	-	999
Shack Town . . . . .	-	-	-	-	46	-	22	4	45	-	97
Ship Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	124	41	227	206	820	-	845
Silver Cove . . . . .	15	1	-	4	101	-	126	155	4,880	839	581
Sop's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	113	-	20	144	-	-	471
Sop's Island . . . . .	3	-	-	-	181	-	83	289	-	-	661
South West Croc . . . . .	2	-	-	-	22	-	19	40	560	60	39
Spillar's Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	32	-	66	80	-	-	-
Springs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	4	110	-	42
Sprucey Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	13	-	3	54	-	-	58
Stage Cove . . . . .	8	1	-	-	92	-	110	125	1,100	140	526
Taylor's Point . . . . .	6	-	-	1	42	-	44	70	1,730	260	278
The Rooms . . . . .	-	-	-	-	202	-	64	112	-	-	897
Western Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	62	-	5	49	-	-	301
Westport . . . . .	1	-	-	-	100	-	21	96	-	-	400
Wild Bight . . . . .	4	-	-	5	29	17	123	17	1,245	90	135
Wild Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	134	-	26	109	-	-	415
Williamsport . . . . .	-	-	-	-	103	-	92	12	-	-	354
Woodstock . . . . .	5	1	-	-	69	1	40	102	215	-	284
Green Bay . . . . .	274	32	15	61	7,530	2,590	2,417	5,486	23,359	1,088	44,641
Beachy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30	12	-	80	-	-	90
Beaumont North . . . . .	-	1	-	-	182	51	42	255	50	-	1,776
Beaumont South . . . . .	2	-	1	2	131	108	23	177	120	-	1,210
Birchy Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	14	19	3	20	-	-	35
Brighton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	151	8	32	96	-	-	1,010
Bulley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	65	-	72	65	-	-	281
Burlington . . . . .	2	-	-	-	298	-	48	132	600	-	1,019
Card's Harbour . . . . .	3	2	-	-	58	-	30	56	-	-	270
Coffee Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37	-	17	66	-	-	395
Cottrell's Cove . . . . .	13	1	-	3	162	46	17	-	-	-	655
Cull's Island . . . . .	3	1	4	-	313	85	210	99	-	-	1,007
Fortune Harbour . . . . .	42	2	-	3	398	101	16	-	-	-	1,480
Glover's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	7	-	-	38

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Green Bay - Con.											
Harry's Harbour .	18	-	-	1	191	1	85	284	525	-	1,383
Head's Harbour .	1	-	-	-	71	17	12	69	50	-	515
Indian Burying Place . . . . .	-	-	-	-	39	-	41	12	-	-	10
Jackson's Cove .	8	-	-	1	65	16	14	205	1,800	377	495
Jim's Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	98	8	58	46	220	-	410
King's Point . .	9	2	-	-	245	40	81	230	870	-	984
Langdon's Cove .	-	-	-	-	24	-	26	20	-	-	110
Little Bay . . .	5	1	-	-	108	35	5	162	240	50	930
Little Bay Islands	11	2	-	-	521	387	189	268	1,870	38	4,020
Look's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	17	9	17	6	-	-	96
Lushe's Bight . .	1	-	-	1	206	189	24	145	350	-	2,240
Mansfield Point .	-	-	-	-	13	-	8	20	70	-	33
Middle Arm . . .	-	1	-	-	98	6	100	50	790	-	341
Mill's Cove . . .	3	-	-	2	42	14	4	95	-	-	370
Moore's Cove . .	9	2	-	5	77	21	-	-	-	-	130
Nickey's Nose Cove	-	-	-	-	14	-	2	32	-	-	130
Nipper's Harbour.	-	-	-	-	339	-	185	107	858	-	1,572
Paddock's Bight .	1	1	-	1	7	15	1	96	100	-	70
Paradise . . . .	11	-	-	-	32	-	-	75	1,300	170	244
Pilley's Island .	-	1	-	-	302	151	80	256	-	-	1,415
Point Leamington	22	4	9	3	451	187	47	72	460	25	2,482
Point of Bay . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson . . .	7	1	-	-	336	142	11	233	1,350	-	1,756
Rattling Brook .	20	-	-	-	210	-	99	157	1,110	10	951
Robert's Arm . .	5	1	-	-	206	86	77	56	-	-	960
Rouge Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	7	-	-	-	55
Round Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	36	-	69	-	60	-	84
St. Patrick's . .	3	-	-	-	128	5	31	160	960	70	1,171
Shoal Arm . . . .	2	-	-	1	31	-	11	52	690	-	220
Shoe Cove Bight .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook .	-	-	-	-	45	-	33	19	60	-	154
Silverdale . . .	8	-	-	6	88	9	2	110	1,770	155	618
Smith's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	100	-	66	121	97	-	400
Snook's Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	23	-	10	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	73	47	85	80	240	-	594
South East Arm .	11	1	-	10	31	76	3	-	-	-	170
Southern Arm . .	1	-	-	1	15	-	8	41	-	-	65
Springdale . . .	13	-	-	12	974	566	153	589	4,075	33	8,152
Three Arms . . .	2	2	-	-	12	-	2	54	-	-	100
Tilt Cove . . . .	1	-	-	-	38	-	31	16	-	-	70
Triton East . . .	2	-	-	-	56	-	46	49	-	-	355
Triton West . . .	5	1	-	1	137	49	92	117	754	-	577
Waldron's Cove .	3	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	62
Ward's Harbour .	1	-	-	-	2	6	2	8	-	-	-
Wellman's Cove .	13	4	1	7	58	38	-	123	380	100	450
Wild Bight . . .	4	-	-	1	55	31	40	153	1,000	-	408
Winter House Cove	-	-	-	-	23	7	32	9	-	-	113
Woodford's Cove .	3	1	-	-	16	2	7	36	540	60	110
Grand Falls . . . .	220	28	20	36	13,384	6,750	1,554	2,426	84,829	3,791	93,922
Aldersburn . . . .	2	-	-	3	7	5	2	5	1,000	-	95
Badger . . . . .	5	-	-	-	468	281	54	-	1,350	130	3,876

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Grand Falls - Con.											
Bishop's Falls . .	21	5	4	2	1,464	1,088	137	31	4,620	490	9,228
Botwood . . . .	9	2	1	-	1,825	1,312	208	81	-	-	13,672
Brown's Arm . .	19	6	2	16	241	157	40	200	6,140	1,631	1,905
Buchans . . . .	1	1	-	-	483	211	105	-	-	-	3,360
Buchan's Junction	2	-	-	2	31	15	7	-	1,500	-	420
Burnt Arm . . .	-	-	-	1	66	61	10	135	-	-	321
Glenwood . . . .	11	1	1	-	211	26	13	20	4,260	1,220	1,924
Grand Falls . .	73	1	-	-	3,148	561	223	-	53,879	-	21,043
Laurenceton . .	3	1	1	-	262	76	25	359	500	-	1,480
Lewisporte . . .	26	-	2	-	980	290	59	431	2,335	60	7,119
Little Burnt Bay	5	1	3	1	102	19	7	92	1,035	-	602
Little Rattling											
Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	95	65	2	-	-	-	880
Mason's Cove . .	5	-	-	-	296	49	22	182	1,005	-	1,355
Millertown . . .	2	1	-	-	480	202	34	10	2,190	-	5,497
Millertown Junc-											
tion . . . . .	3	-	-	-	178	89	49	-	-	-	1,320
Norris Arm, North											
and South . . .	2	3	5	2	840	390	125	232	1,150	30	4,677
Northern Arm . .	7	3	-	-	158	184	46	70	480	-	1,486
Notre Dame Junc-											
tion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	13	4	7	-	-	190
Peter's Arm . . .	7	2	-	-	348	180	109	185	-	-	3,699
Phillip's Head . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville . . .	2	-	-	2	43	57	2	58	390	60	550
Red Cliff . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond . . .	-	-	-	-	15	22	20	-	-	-	80
Salt Pond . . . .	2	-	1	-	121	12	2	111	320	-	430
Stanhope . . . .	11	1	-	7	254	174	11	124	1,425	170	1,366
Windsor . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1,209	219	335	93	1,250	-	7,347
Twillingate . . .	374	36	12	98	9,286	1,973	1,619	946	68,392	10,691	57,615
Bacalhao . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour . .	10	-	-	1	147	115	28	237	4,246	900	991
Beaverton . . . .	1	2	-	1	9	-	-	10	-	-	30
Birchy Bay . . .	17	6	2	6	540	-	49	367	780	30	2,543
Black Duck Cove	1	-	-	-	26	3	6	51	-	-	125
Black Island . .	10	3	3	2	225	5	57	271	540	-	1,124
Bluff Head Cove	5	-	-	-	94	39	61	68	1,500	575	432
Boyd's Cove . . .	27	7	2	9	280	10	47	421	1,630	-	1,446
Bridger's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	12	7	2	-	-	-	60
Bridgeport . . . .	8	-	-	5	299	22	14	319	750	125	1,670
Burnt Cove . . .	4	-	-	-	23	4	7	51	600	150	-
Burnt Island											
Tickle . . . . .	1	-	-	-	8	4	11	23	-	-	25
Burt's Cove . . .	2	-	-	1	101	-	35	168	15	-	423
Campbellton . . .	20	-	-	3	633	36	64	240	5,015	524	4,519
Carter's Cove . .	9	1	-	5	113	17	15	174	1,350	501	823
Chanceport . . .	1	-	-	1	36	8	12	45	-	-	154
Cobb's Arm . . . .	2	-	-	-	39	-	20	103	-	-	-
Comfort Cove . .	9	-	-	4	272	39	3	350	-	-	2,799
Cottle's Island . .	5	2	-	5	335	13	41	183	615	150	1,988
Crow Head . . . .	5	-	-	2	300	56	66	313	1,350	470	2,700

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Twillingate - Con.											
Daniel's Pond . .	-	-	-	1	25	8	9	45	180	-	33
Durrell . . . . .	14	-	-	-	380	101	171	516	3,895	733	2,509
Emberley's Pond .	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	52	-	-	41
Exploits . . . . .	8	1	-	4	665	69	22	424	1,115	25	2,670
Fairbank . . . . .	14	-	-	-	60	16	8	90	520	-	110
Gillesport . . . .	4	-	-	-	218	126	91	183	690	90	1,216
Gillard's Cove . .	1	-	-	-	21	-	23	131	-	-	90
Green's Cove . . .	2	-	-	-	4	-	7	6	-	-	-
Hart's Cove . . . .	5	-	-	-	164	39	9	47	1,270	180	939
Hatchet Harbour .	3	-	-	-	19	10	10	18	500	-	-
Hayward's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	18	-	-	50
Herring Neck . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	34	-	17	53	-	-	-
Jenkin's Cove . . .	4	-	-	-	116	41	27	74	1,495	180	782
Kettle Cove . . . .	3	-	-	-	37	34	18	54	800	135	332
Little Harbour . .	6	-	-	-	93	68	31	133	960	375	675
Lobster Harbour . .	2	1	-	-	15	-	6	35	300	-	-
Long Point . . . .	1	-	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	150
Loom Bay . . . . .	16	-	-	12	320	26	10	118	4,925	1,160	2,831
Marmel's Cove . . .	4	-	-	-	39	9	84	137	-	-	200
Merritt's Harbour	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	38	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moreton's Harbour	11	-	-	3	477	61	45	367	2,500	475	2,348
Newstead . . . . .	16	1	3	11	300	75	1	317	2,350	-	2,673
Paradise . . . . .	2	-	-	-	47	23	9	26	700	260	398
Pike's Arm . . . .	7	1	-	-	35	-	20	61	-	-	-
Port Albert . . . .	5	-	-	5	107	-	1	75	120	-	311
Purcell's Harbour	6	1	-	-	94	92	25	82	2,060	720	568
Ragged Point . . .	2	2	-	-	149	49	38	119	350	50	890
Salt Harbour Island	2	-	-	-	40	-	20	86	200	-	-
Salt Pans . . . . .	7	1	-	-	42	44	13	65	1,180	100	80
Samson's Island . .	2	-	-	-	99	51	21	94	200	-	385
Sandy Cove . . . .	2	-	-	-	30	-	21	47	570	50	225
Seal Cove . . . . .	5	-	1	-	15	-	11	49	240	-	-
Ship Island . . . .	5	-	-	-	57	8	22	52	-	-	42
Smooth Cove . . . .	1	-	-	-	12	9	3	13	420	100	80
Strong's Island . .	4	-	-	3	66	2	7	183	655	161	472
Summerford . . . .	12	-	-	7	150	49	11	368	1,490	110	1,150
Sunnyside . . . . .	3	4	-	-	22	7	7	70	500	50	-
Swan Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	30	-	-	50
Thwart Island . . .	-	-	-	-	44	13	5	6	-	-	170
Tilt Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	3	1	19	94	500	-	-
Tissard's Harbour	8	-	-	-	151	84	51	174	1,665	555	408
Too Good Arm . . .	1	-	-	-	21	-	11	57	-	-	-
Trump Island . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side) . . . . .	17	-	-	2	465	170	13	158	9,101	265	5,359
Twillingate (South Side) . . . . .	19	1	-	2	628	167	59	94	5,990	782	4,487
Virgin's Arm . . . .	1	-	-	2	96	37	45	192	-	-	248
Western Head . . . .	-	-	-	-	66	7	9	57	-	-	320
Whale's Gulch . . .	1	-	-	-	177	4	31	238	50	-	935
Wild Cove . . . . .	8	-	-	1	149	83	3	202	2,550	910	1,636

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 16. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Pogo . . . . .	359	42	13	137	7,154	2,503	1,101	5,290	23,248	1,683	33,687
Aspen Cove . . .	7	-	-	-	73	73	10	106	694	-	506
Barr'd Islands . .	4	-	-	-	151	29	75	45	1,252	-	860
Beaver Cove . . .	1	-	2	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove . . . .	4	-	-	2	20	13	2	45	750	85	40
Carmenville . . .	15	4	-	1	460	307	8	274	322	-	3,455
Chalky's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	36	15	-	57
Change Islands . .	36	4	-	-	798	369	22	958	1,742	60	5,199
Clark Head . . . .	10	2	-	8	164	-	35	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Bay . .	12	2	-	-	35	7	12	-	-	-	111
Doating Cove . . .	15	-	-	6	207	126	85	381	-	-	1,078
Eastern Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	68	10	-	155	200	-	158
Eastern Tickle . .	-	-	-	-	40	10	9	-	95	-	244
Pogo . . . . .	13	-	-	-	890	495	195	692	6,176	475	7,496
Frederickton . . .	5	-	-	-	51	12	4	6	270	-	290
George's Point . .	2	1	-	5	72	12	3	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	2	-	-	-	46	2	55	67	30	-	205
Horwood . . . . .	2	1	-	-	65	17	14	-	-	-	-
Horwood North . .	8	1	3	5	88	61	16	-	-	-	-
Indian Islands . .	3	1	-	-	154	5	4	188	390	-	339
Island Cove, Hor- wood . . . . .	8	1	-	7	111	5	-	-	-	-	-
Island Harbour . .	17	4	-	10	113	82	40	238	786	18	346
Joe Batt's Arm . .	18	-	-	15	521	305	171	462	-	-	3,631
Ladle Cove . . . .	15	2	-	8	102	41	2	195	785	50	886
Lien's Den . . . .	-	-	-	-	26	12	13	32	52	-	190
Little Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	104	-	56	33	125	-	560
Little Seldom . .	2	2	-	-	43	12	6	84	700	-	71
Lock's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	9	11	4	14	-	-	35
Lumsden North . .	32	-	-	-	327	71	25	-	-	-	1,013
Lumsden South . .	10	3	-	-	222	2	21	-	-	-	712
Main Point . . . .	1	-	-	1	88	17	12	-	-	-	-
Mann Point . . . .	-	-	-	-	112	-	5	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour .	18	-	-	8	303	151	13	235	1,040	95	1,761
Noggin Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	45	28	5	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island .	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	-	-	23
Perry's Island . .	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	126	45	-	104
Ragged Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South . . . . .	5	3	-	-	50	31	5	30	580	-	493
Rodger's Cove . . .	3	-	1	7	56	10	7	20	50	-	12
Sandy Cove . . . .	5	2	-	4	33	-	1	-	-	-	170
Seldom Come By . .	-	-	-	-	343	74	37	199	304	-	770
Shoal Bay . . . . .	10	-	-	-	45	16	21	27	610	-	355
Stag Harbour . . .	2	3	-	-	137	8	19	166	500	-	395
Tilting . . . . .	36	6	-	21	374	50	45	489	5,690	900	2,014
Timm's Harbour . .	3	-	-	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove . . .	31	-	7	24	312	22	22	-	-	-	-
Wadham's Islands .	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	19
Wild Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	87	45	-	89
Wing's Point . . .	2	-	-	2	104	-	9	-	-	-	-

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Bonavista North . . .	43	29	22	18	10,028	2,805	1,111	5,351	3,044	10	31,958
Alexander Bay Sta- tion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook . . . .	-	-	-	-	40	3	2	60	-	-	-
Badger's Quay . . . .	-	-	-	-	270	38	6	-	-	-	1,134
Benton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	44	28	15	20	-	-	481
Bragg's Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	55	18	6	166	-	-	294
Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	114	55	24	-	-	-	604
Burnside . . . . .	7	2	6	3	386	-	26	393	665	10	220
Burnt Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	51	22	15	48	-	-	216
Cape Freels . . . . .	2	-	-	-	85	1	19	-	-	-	265
Cape Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	124
Coward's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	150	70	-	80	-	-	701
Cross Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour . . . .	-	-	1	-	52	1	4	100	-	-	-
Dark Cove . . . . .	1	4	-	-	367	-	41	-	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	32	-	10	-	-	386
Fair Island . . . . .	2	-	-	2	136	93	10	114	20	-	637
Flat Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	381	170	-	263	-	-	2,192
Gambo . . . . .	1	-	-	-	398	50	38	-	-	-	-
Gander . . . . .	-	-	-	-	42	55	7	-	-	-	334
Glovertown Centre . .	5	-	-	5	574	130	46	116	-	-	200
Glovertown North . .	1	1	2	-	267	14	5	83	-	-	-
Glovertown South . .	1	-	1	2	177	22	32	288	-	-	-
Gooseberry Island . .	1	1	-	-	68	52	13	112	-	-	394
Green's Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	31	19	-	34	-	-	230
Greenspond . . . . .	2	-	-	-	452	159	52	251	344	-	4,304
Hare Bay . . . . .	-	3	-	-	329	39	42	73	-	-	-
Hayward's Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	40	22	7	58	-	-	180
Middle Brook . . . .	1	8	-	-	589	191	25	-	-	-	-
Newport . . . . .	-	1	-	-	16	2	31	66	-	-	69
Newtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	330	87	51	-	-	-	1,229
North Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	93	50	1	43	-	-	447
North West Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	69	35	11	94	-	-	270
North West Arm, In- dian Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	34	21	42	23	20	-	196
Paul's Island . . . .	-	1	-	1	58	42	2	56	-	-	347
Pinchard's Island . .	3	6	-	-	240	22	16	-	-	-	786
Pool's Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	192	76	13	154	-	-	1,064
Port Nelson . . . . .	-	-	-	-	64	27	36	95	-	-	436
Pound Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	135	22	68	9	-	-	685
Round Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	23	9	-	28	20	-	127
Safe Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	157	76	46	142	67	-	1,471
St. Brendan's . . . .	6	2	1	-	482	183	37	668	480	-	1,919
St. Chad's . . . . .	-	-	1	-	165	-	22	145	-	-	-
Sandringham . . . . .	3	-	1	2	256	4	3	157	-	-	30
Saunders's Cove . . .	2	-	1	-	135	-	1	169	-	-	-
Shaabler's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	41	6	5	40	40	-	391
Silver Fox Island . .	-	-	-	-	89	12	-	129	40	-	420
South West Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	66	24	7	22	-	-	670
South West Island . .	-	-	-	-	63	39	-	38	-	-	329
Sydney Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	45	26	5	104	-	-	220
Templeman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	80	-	22	-	-	-	326

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Bonavista North - Con.											
Tinker's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	56	49	-	96	-	-	419
Trinity . . . . .	-	-	6	3	421	306	13	186	95	-	1,671
Traytown . . . . .	1	-	1	-	376	17	20	189	1,003	-	606
Valleyfield . . . . .	-	-	-	-	208	162	16	118	-	-	1,230
Wareham . . . . .	-	-	1	-	124	53	11	97	250	-	649
Wellington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	154	20	12	214	-	-	630
Wesleyville . . . . .	3	-	-	-	620	150	181	-	-	-	2,425
Bonavista South . . .	578	49	11	191	12,075	5,405	1,531	8,763	41,673	1,267	62,650
Birchy Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	88	59	20	64	314	-	194
Bishop's Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	134	-	12	77	30	-	1,075
Bloomfield . . . . .	10	-	-	-	518	284	8	263	560	-	1,430
Bonavista . . . . .	219	14	-	57	1,919	519	645	492	16,718	307	9,742
Broad Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	2	160	66	8	295	-	-	888
Brooklyn . . . . .	2	-	-	-	226	177	3	200	-	-	805
Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	323	192	36	175	-	-	1,258
Canning's Cove . . . .	1	-	-	-	268	102	3	207	100	-	625
Charleston . . . . .	12	1	-	3	183	133	11	73	1,560	-	816
Charlottetown . . . . .	10	2	-	-	276	176	12	193	-	-	814
Dark Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	47	5	11	59	-	-	373
East Port . . . . .	13	-	1	39	689	375	7	646	4,740	-	6,589
Happy Adventure . . . .	1	-	-	3	512	201	2	270	422	-	4,523
Hodderville . . . . .	2	1	-	1	40	-	6	44	-	-	245
Jamestown . . . . .	6	-	-	-	287	206	-	277	240	-	650
Keels . . . . .	1	-	-	1	394	106	43	554	-	-	2,044
King's Cove . . . . .	20	1	-	12	362	96	6	291	-	-	2,167
Knight's Cove . . . . .	22	1	-	13	175	4	1	289	-	-	1,155
Lethbridge . . . . .	7	-	2	-	378	228	-	481	-	-	1,302
Long Beach . . . . .	5	-	-	2	60	24	-	64	-	-	232
Lower Amherst Cove . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	13	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . .	8	-	-	-	40	22	33	113	30	-	106
Musgravetown . . . . .	38	1	-	-	742	310	16	367	3,960	490	2,936
Newman's Cove . . . . .	9	-	-	-	152	121	151	239	232	-	341
Open Hall . . . . .	5	-	-	4	207	95	2	219	-	-	1,443
Plate Cove East . . . .	18	8	-	5	283	186	41	297	2,200	120	2,110
Plate Cove West . . . .	11	4	2	9	192	84	12	149	1,850	320	1,296
Port Blandford . . . . .	17	3	-	-	605	218	86	172	2,460	-	2,317
Portland . . . . .	13	2	-	-	226	129	2	117	275	-	980
Princeton . . . . .	16	-	1	3	196	265	5	175	2,152	30	1,778
Red Cliff . . . . .	2	-	-	1	165	32	7	135	-	-	1,184
Sandy Cove . . . . .	4	-	1	4	273	64	8	215	760	-	2,543
Salvage . . . . .	-	-	-	-	108	7	20	124	95	-	739
Southern Bay . . . . .	18	2	1	2	208	187	6	155	660	-	1,707
Stock Cove . . . . .	19	4	-	9	105	7	1	137	-	-	531
Summerville . . . . .	29	1	1	12	575	319	7	376	820	-	1,557
Sweet Bay . . . . .	10	3	-	5	262	76	9	148	930	-	893
Terra Nova . . . . .	-	-	-	-	164	46	12	-	35	-	717
Tickle Cove . . . . .	6	-	2	-	149	25	14	205	-	-	846
Upper Amherst Cove . .	8	-	-	-	114	65	62	306	-	-	394
Winter Brook . . . . .	10	1	-	4	268	194	-	87	530	-	1,077

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Trinity North . . .	488	52	7	85	13,402	3,896	1,376	9,377	84,053	10,287	63,295
Adeytown . . . . .	7	-	1	8	54	30	5	69	600	20	187
Aspen Brook . . . .	7	5	-	-	76	-	-	70	1,400	440	325
Barton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	39	-	-	25	400	120	190
Black Brook . . . .	1	-	-	-	37	9	1	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove . .	-	-	-	-	68	8	6	40	-	-	144
Eritannia . . . . .	10	1	-	-	364	-	-	372	2,100	570	1,445
British Harbour . .	2	-	-	-	121	-	1	88	300	-	319
Burgoyne's Cove . .	3	-	-	-	105	-	-	59	450	100	131
Butter Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	63	28	8	-	-	-	-
Catalina . . . . .	20	1	-	5	716	252	65	158	4,745	240	5,498
Cat Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	9	-	10	-	-	38
Champney's Arm . . .	3	-	-	-	110	4	20	39	1,350	220	570
Champney's East . .	4	-	-	-	407	117	34	115	2,900	240	1,674
Champney's West . .	5	-	-	-	386	40	27	40	1,000	170	1,975
Clareville . . . . .	22	2	-	5	683	454	29	106	2,070	60	6,814
Clifton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	51	-	-	17	400	100	30
Dark Hole . . . . .	1	1	-	-	18	6	11	16	-	-	15
Deep Bight . . . . .	9	1	-	5	108	73	25	149	2,040	156	344
Deer Harbour . . . .	1	-	-	-	229	22	28	168	150	-	445
Delby's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	12	-	-	24
Dunfield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	82	48	42	109	970	-	435
East Point,Catalina .	2	-	-	2	200	58	28	127	1,280	-	1,744
Elliot's Cove . . . .	4	4	-	1	64	36	1	116	450	-	313
Elliston . . . . .	27	-	-	11	306	139	25	210	4,000	-	2,022
English Harbour . . .	6	-	-	-	442	118	87	238	3,040	773	1,860
Foster's Point . . .	18	1	-	8	188	106	4	267	1,800	360	584
George's Brook . . .	17	5	-	-	198	-	-	113	3,500	845	590
Gin Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	45	-	-	21	600	170	111
Goobie's Siding . . .	2	-	-	-	16	2	-	78	-	-	184
Goose Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	80	76	5	48	955	20	565
Gooseberry Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt . . . . .	3	-	-	-	80	-	-	57	555	170	230
Hatchet Cove . . . .	11	-	-	-	91	43	21	197	-	-	477
Hickman's Harbour . .	11	-	-	7	381	89	13	519	2,682	260	1,367
Hillview . . . . .	10	10	3	-	154	61	50	146	2,200	68	695
Hodge's Cove . . . .	15	4	-	-	230	101	12	528	-	-	1,231
House Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	-	17	4	11	-	-	-	-
Inglewood . . . . .	1	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	10
Ireland's Eye . . . .	6	1	-	-	250	50	15	129	700	-	916
Island Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	28	20	6	70	-	-	140
Ivanhoe . . . . .	-	-	-	-	148	27	15	57	-	-	342
Ivany's Cove . . . .	1	1	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	30
Kerley's Harbour . . .	3	-	-	-	105	7	28	45	350	-	325
Lady Cove . . . . .	4	1	-	1	110	85	2	163	340	100	495
Lance Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	-	110
Lancaster . . . . .	4	-	-	-	13	4	15	14	500	-	50
Little Catalina . . .	16	-	-	11	355	276	133	672	700	-	1,660
Little Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	39	36	-	67	-	-	205
Little Harbour . . .	-	1	-	-	91	5	-	82	-	-	216
Little Heart's Ease . .	5	1	-	-	258	82	68	641	-	-	900
Lockston . . . . .	1	-	-	-	64	24	1	22	390	20	245
Long Beach . . . . .	7	-	-	-	150	26	23	298	-	-	730

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Trinity North - Con.											
Loreburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	60	17	15	94	-	-	324
Maberly . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	42	-	-	111
Melrose . . . . .	-	-	-	-	204	21	67	336	274	-	923
Milton . . . . .	22	-	-	-	156	-	-	67	4,100	1,060	680
Monroe . . . . .	7	2	-	-	182	-	-	68	1,300	250	260
Neck . . . . .	3	-	-	-	10	-	6	90	300	-	20
New Bonaventure . . . . .	5	-	-	-	172	4	31	81	605	-	520
New Burnt Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	106	-	-	59	340	80	95
North West Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	-	55	6	17	60	500	-	175
Old Bonaventure . . . . .	5	2	-	-	86	7	10	61	570	-	342
Otter's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	9	-	-	-
Petley . . . . .	3	3	-	-	186	-	-	205	485	185	650
Pope's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton . . . . .	38	-	3	4	1,365	282	14	320	11,200	1,595	8,304
Port Union . . . . .	5	-	-	2	575	210	41	183	1,212	100	3,366
Queen's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	75	2	45	-	-	-	20
St. Jones Within . . . . .	4	-	-	-	152	101	8	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Without . . . . .	-	-	-	-	48	8	9	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour . . . . .	14	1	-	11	463	260	68	261	3,750	120	2,604
Snook's Harbour . . . . .	5	2	-	-	112	-	-	119	1,400	370	376
Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	126	-	-	106
Southport . . . . .	3	-	-	-	138	54	26	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove . . . . .	38	1	-	2	27	61	71	30	800	-	150
Thoroughfare . . . . .	2	-	-	1	84	33	3	56	300	20	214
Trinity . . . . .	11	-	-	-	230	116	31	117	2,405	70	1,317
Trinity East . . . . .	25	-	-	-	641	106	6	163	8,000	1,075	2,940
Trouty . . . . .	1	-	-	-	110	19	-	86	495	40	417
Traytown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81	4	15	33	-	-	226
Villa Verte . . . . .	1	-	-	-	5	2	9	17	-	-	15
Waterville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	39	-	-	18	-	-	25
White Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	25	-	9	20	-	-	74
White Rock . . . . .	5	-	-	-	33	-	-	32	1,100	120	95
Trinity South . . . . .	275	27	11	67	8,889	2,807	325	7,579	33,123	1,215	47,769
Arnold's Cove Sta- tion E. . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bellvue . . . . .	7	2	-	1	111	40	5	120	-	-	261
Blaketown . . . . .	12	1	2	8	180	63	8	261	3,525	-	1,601
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	21	13	1	19	-	-	140
Brownsdale . . . . .	20	-	-	2	172	15	-	158	-	-	480
Cavendish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	164	83	6	178	99	-	657
Chance Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	133	63	8	217	-	-	77
Chapel Arm . . . . .	13	2	6	10	365	153	7	471	240	-	2,779
Dildo . . . . .	7	-	-	7	321	162	20	379	1,625	35	2,276
Green's Harbour . . . . .	13	1	-	-	582	94	4	96	1,850	150	1,594
Hant's Harbour . . . . .	43	2	-	-	622	257	12	325	3,674	45	2,489
Heart's Content . . . . .	10	3	1	5	525	261	50	122	4,140	60	3,172
Heart's Delight . . . . .	5	-	1	-	418	233	32	296	463	-	1,447
Heart's Desire . . . . .	4	-	1	2	179	89	11	97	915	200	1,059
Hopeall . . . . .	1	-	-	-	88	12	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
<b>Trinity South - Con.</b>											
Islington . . . . .	1	2	-	-	77	43	3	192	837	-	269
Lead Cove . . . . .	17	-	-	-	177	-	-	110	29	-	445
Long Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	144	-	5	298	410	-	1,168
Markland . . . . .	6	-	-	-	101	-	7	-	-	-	590
New Chelsea . . . . .	10	1	-	-	499	85	9	246	308	-	1,873
New Harbour . . . . .	13	-	-	13	521	232	25	927	5,560	150	1,811
New Melbourne . . . . .	19	-	-	-	290	8	-	217	-	-	734
New Perlican . . . . .	2	-	-	1	347	93	9	257	540	-	2,414
Norman's Cove . . . . .	9	-	-	2	325	42	8	465	2,322	415	2,473
Old Shop . . . . .	4	-	-	2	140	31	6	272	-	-	1,289
Rantom . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	186	-	-	103	-	-	410
South Dildo . . . . .	7	3	-	4	89	81	9	100	565	50	557
Spread Eagle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	67	3	5	327	-	-	630
Sunnyside . . . . .	11	1	-	7	574	234	6	745	4,587	110	7,488
Thornlea . . . . .	1	-	-	-	128	43	6	84	-	-	489
Torquay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	43	-	-	140
Turk's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vitter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	14
Whale's Brook . . . . .	3	-	-	-	93	-	-	57	-	-	246
Whitbourne . . . . .	29	8	-	3	336	232	29	119	270	-	1,629
Whiteway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	145	2	1	-	-	-	-
Winterton . . . . .	4	1	-	-	635	90	32	456	600	-	4,959
<b>Carbonear - Bay de Verde</b>											
Adam's Cove . . . . .	23	-	32	17	599	-	1	-	4,420	1,515	3,263
Baccalieu . . . . .	2	-	-	1	11	-	1	-	200	-	50
Bay de Verde . . . . .	8	1	-	5	479	283	35	-	960	-	2,342
Blackhead . . . . .	17	-	4	16	389	98	5	-	4,140	1,600	3,185
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	1	-	-	1	22	-	-	5	170	-	45
Bradley's Cove . . . . .	18	-	5	12	201	61	1	56	3,700	650	1,420
Broad Cove North . . . . .	6	-	2	8	80	91	4	-	1,700	380	875
Broad Cove . . . . .	16	-	1	16	544	-	1	45	4,400	1,540	3,420
Burnt Point . . . . .	33	4	10	15	349	119	14	107	6,295	182	1,831
Caplin Cove . . . . .	15	1	-	14	159	8	15	84	2,230	308	457
Carbonear . . . . .	109	4	20	49	3,773	858	117	499	51,268	6,097	23,032
Clown's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	143	39	-	8	350	-	349
Daniel's Cove . . . . .	8	1	-	6	87	20	-	-	2,630	20	330
Flatrock . . . . .	3	-	-	9	142	10	-	31	1,175	20	287
Freshwater . . . . .	6	1	-	3	279	122	2	68	1,146	20	1,167
Grate's Cove . . . . .	47	9	38	-	398	4	-	-	7,867	124	1,548
Gull Island . . . . .	24	-	9	12	490	107	13	139	5,200	263	2,197
Job's Cove . . . . .	41	6	18	23	547	200	18	158	6,200	305	2,835
Kingston . . . . .	15	6	-	26	261	-	7	155	4,690	1,030	1,065
Long Beach . . . . .	20	3	9	6	311	19	6	77	2,630	310	1,142
Lower Island Cove . . . . .	97	10	9	65	311	138	33	245	10,468	550	2,903
Mulley's Cove . . . . .	3	-	3	1	144	-	1	1	850	210	605
Northern Bay . . . . .	37	11	16	28	481	175	8	67	6,750	1,106	2,038
Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	23	-	9	32	656	96	7	310	2,585	365	2,703
Old Perlican . . . . .	45	7	-	33	533	157	54	127	10,930	24	3,065

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Con.											
Otterbury . . . .	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	54	-	-	75
Perry's Cove . .	21	-	-	16	231	38	2	110	3,390	-	550
Red Head Cove . .	11	4	-	12	126	12	-	-	900	32	571
Salmon Cove . . .	21	-	2	36	737	109	5	294	2,720	-	1,328
Small Point . . .	16	-	7	6	311	-	8	21	5,070	1,390	1,447
Smooth Cove . . .	6	-	3	9	89	-	1	49	560	50	385
Spout Cove . . . .	1	-	-	4	108	-	2	-	400	144	425
Victoria . . . . .	37	2	-	43	1,144	164	66	145	11,655	1,122	7,600
Western Bay North	32	-	9	41	597	164	2	219	5,530	1,115	2,398
Western Bay South	27	-	4	28	588	158	11	255	6,720	1,720	3,312
Harbour Grace . . .	297	9	11	210	7,002	1,801	241	3,169	60,284	5,409	24,835
Bishop's Cove . .	16	-	-	12	263	111	1	424	3,652	-	960
Bristol's Hope . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bryant's Cove . .	29	3	4	34	445	203	14	450	7,410	630	1,976
Butterville . . .	-	-	-	-	37	9	9	46	-	-	101
Goddenville . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	8	72	-	10
Harbour Grace . .	120	3	-	16	2,414	740	114	519	23,400	2,904	9,669
Harbour Grace . .											
South Side . . . .	13	-	-	23	428	131	3	299	4,332	630	1,939
Shearstown . . . .	45	1	7	44	1,175	130	23	267	5,100	165	2,659
Spaniard's Bay . .	22	2	-	39	1,307	323	21	509	8,436	760	4,676
Spoon Cove . . . .	5	-	-	6	44	-	19	-	570	-	118
Tilton . . . . .	9	-	-	7	331	13	12	192	1,512	-	512
Upper Island Cove	38	-	-	29	547	141	24	455	5,800	120	2,215
Port de Grave . . .	420	15	20	245	10,531	4,950	191	2,930	121,894	7,166	59,578
Barenead . . . . .	13	-	-	-	427	139	-	111	4,555	172	3,239
Bay Roberts . . .	39	3	-	3	1,177	1,403	41	57	15,454	355	9,858
Black Duck Pond .	2	-	-	9	101	10	1	42	240	-	336
Blow-me-Down . .	6	-	-	5	139	66	2	92	646	28	736
Brigade . . . . .	63	1	-	-	642	-	-	-	41,700	300	340
Broads . . . . .	15	-	-	7	313	148	5	27	2,045	45	2,356
Burnt Head . . . .	15	-	-	13	567	193	5	275	3,890	630	4,294
Clarke's Beach . .	16	2	-	21	1,088	363	13	57	1,880	176	8,161
Coley's Point . . .	21	2	14	9	1,262	423	8	259	1,350	300	8,580
Country Road . . .	17	-	6	18	319	124	8	38	1,550	-	1,761
Cross Roads . . . .	2	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	400	100	40
Cupids . . . . .	28	-	-	17	739	333	30	343	8,270	1,604	2,385
Dock . . . . .	12	-	-	-	222	36	-	93	2,233	326	1,808
Foley's Hill . . .	2	-	-	7	83	23	1	-	780	250	224
Georgetown . . . .	2	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	1,400	-	-
Gould's Road . . .	9	-	-	9	143	72	1	52	2,560	490	418
Gullies . . . . .	14	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	9,900	210	152
Hall's Town . . . .	27	1	-	23	368	303	21	107	3,884	305	1,719
Hibb's Hole . . . .	-	-	-	1	141	64	1	183	62	-	511
Hodgewater . . . .	27	1	-	24	120	49	6	45	2,450	190	345
Juniper Stump . . .	6	-	-	9	97	21	1	93	500	90	250
Meer's Cove . . . .	14	1	-	1	167	286	10	160	1,023	-	1,336
North River . . . .	15	-	-	14	416	187	10	60	5,824	790	2,286
Otterbury . . . . .	5	-	-	4	284	94	3	78	389	-	2,100
Pick-Eyes . . . . .	5	-	-	7	131	27	-	148	647	22	424

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Port de Grave - Com.											
Port de Grave . . .	2	-	-	-	214	34	-	164	1,000	-	1,501
Riverside Mills . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	12
Roache's Line . . .	3	-	-	4	68	6	2	26	900	250	250
Salmon Cove . . .	13	-	-	2	101	47	3	107	1,370	145	298
Sandy Cove . . .	3	-	-	-	68	3	-	34	1,035	-	469
Ship Cove . . .	10	-	-	5	259	62	5	126	1,357	73	1,312
South River . . .	7	-	-	18	426	256	3	54	1,350	105	1,169
Springfield . . .	7	4	-	9	230	162	2	43	1,250	210	707
Turk's Water . . .	-	-	-	5	87	14	1	56	-	-	203
Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . . .	1,191	116	21	609	26,634	8,909	567	6,274	368,598	44,971	146,806
Avondale . . . . .	43	1	-	26	1,366	477	40	401	16,350	2,890	9,169
Bacon Cove . . . . .	15	-	-	12	282	22	13	136	5,400	590	699
Bell Island . . . . .	178	5	1	4	3,182	1,580	69	643	33,786	228	19,329
Brigus Junction . . .	1	-	-	1	92	77	8	30	360	80	562
Burke's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	2	98	-	-	11	1,250	420	780
Chamberlains . . . . .	40	1	-	31	776	189	33	107	7,550	337	6,110
Chapel's Cove . . . . .	24	2	3	11	501	231	13	294	8,885	1,874	3,595
Colliers . . . . .	68	4	-	39	1,238	-	20	366	31,750	8,857	10,655
Conception Harbour . .	70	-	-	48	1,218	719	27	383	27,827	3,774	4,128
Country Path . . . . .	8	-	-	8	137	25	3	49	2,160	520	350
Duff's Holyrood . . . .	2	-	-	3	81	24	1	25	1,170	300	295
Foxtrap . . . . .	33	22	-	24	690	420	21	207	3,320	326	2,641
Freshwater, Bell Island . . . . .	30	6	-	18	262	93	1	271	4,755	-	1,757
Greeleytown . . . . .	11	6	-	5	333	99	7	115	900	80	1,747
Harbour Main . . . . .	52	-	-	26	1,049	542	22	571	23,900	4,845	7,383
Healey's Cross . . . . .	8	-	-	1	154	54	2	30	2,700	780	526
Holyrood Central . . . .	25	-	-	15	661	240	16	208	9,780	2,375	2,370
Holyrood North . . . . .	12	-	-	4	234	78	3	124	4,730	1,090	457
Holyrood South . . . . .	32	1	2	32	632	455	23	134	12,140	2,880	2,450
Hopewell . . . . .	8	-	-	1	634	174	7	18	500	50	4,022
Indian Pond . . . . .	2	-	-	1	345	178	2	68	1,700	420	1,415
James Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	2	28	16	1	28	1,600	410	560
Kelligrews . . . . .	25	-	2	8	1,151	401	30	59	5,470	550	6,178
Kitchmuses . . . . .	19	-	-	12	261	92	9	175	8,800	865	752
Lake View . . . . .	4	-	4	12	402	103	6	197	5,820	1,081	5,004
Lance Cove, Bell Island . . . . .	33	4	-	-	395	45	1	424	2,750	-	1,665
Lance Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	1	10	-	1	-	1,050	350	14
Long Pond . . . . .	68	48	5	114	2,588	102	35	68	9,220	430	5,725
Mamels . . . . .	21	2	-	27	331	3	16	85	5,300	250	1,544
Marysvalle . . . . .	33	1	-	4	362	-	12	231	13,200	1,230	3,170
Middle Arm . . . . .	3	-	-	3	90	66	1	33	480	155	610
Middle Bight . . . . .	34	2	3	20	619	569	21	56	8,400	730	6,730
Paradise . . . . .	17	-	-	9	291	60	3	-	3,350	55	1,134
Peachtown . . . . .	2	5	-	2	355	253	6	96	366	-	3,432
Riverdale . . . . .	4	1	-	4	25	-	2	-	760	60	12
St. Thomas . . . . .	21	1	-	20	665	40	8	-	6,395	1,164	3,046
Salmonier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	17	1	-	15	1,203	668	7	194	6,790	1,710	5,865
Topsail . . . . .	39	-	-	26	819	244	23	176	7,865	115	3,975
Topsail Road . . . . .	123	2	-	9	745	116	13	-	65,155	2,025	4,686

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.		1944 lb.	1944 gal.	1944 lb.	1944 doz.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.											
Upper Gullies . .	24	1	1	7	1,409	306	25	44	6,375	1,055	8,467
West Mines, Bell Island . . . . .	36	1	-	2	720	150	16	217	8,540	20	3,796
St. John's West . .	1,183	29	18	265	8,616	3,053	1,003	-	545,657	1,112	93,065
Blackhead . . . .	8	-	-	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	30
Blackhead Road . .	1	-	-	-	248	24	95	-	45	-	466
Goulds . . . . .	122	4	-	39	430	60	11	-	51,818	-	2,100
Kilbride . . . . .	302	10	1	103	327	30	78	-	145,665	-	870
Maddox Cove . . . .	3	-	-	-	49	25	11	-	1,440	-	20
Petty Harbour . .	24	1	-	6	455	135	271	-	3,782	-	350
Portugal Cove . .	105	-	-	-	738	5	1	-	9,927	-	1,693
St. John's City (Pt.)	566	14	17	117	5,979	2,774	489	-	317,145	1,112	81,436
St. Phillip's . . .	51	-	-	-	365	-	42	-	15,685	-	6,100
Thorburn Road . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	250	-	-
St. John's East . .	1,036	25	40	518	15,598	3,662	606	2,311	257,166	1,979	101,078
Bauline . . . . .	9	-	4	17	272	52	-	77	1,380	112	2,781
Biscayan Cove . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	127
Cape St. Francis . .	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	180	-	139
Flatrock . . . . .	78	-	-	64	1,350	745	38	878	660	198	4,959
Logy Bay . . . . .	80	2	2	39	629	235	28	-	29,180	-	5,161
Middle Cove . . . .	69	2	1	46	768	242	28	27	25,305	-	2,808
Outer Cove . . . .	41	2	3	39	502	241	12	-	5,080	-	2,395
Pouch Cove . . . .	86	6	15	47	1,091	260	3	968	14,920	1,158	11,831
Quidi Vidi . . . .	10	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	3,285	-	150
St. John's City (Pt.)	377	8	2	77	6,869	563	390	-	159,029	390	54,584
Shoe Cove . . . . .	23	3	-	9	118	134	-	311	5,142	121	1,056
Torbay . . . . .	262	2	13	178	3,956	1,190	107	50	13,045	-	15,007
Ferryland . . . . .	777	37	3	235	9,255	2,924	383	7,426	276,877	83,624	56,180
Admiral's . . . . .	7	1	-	-	143	85	1	131	2,800	700	690
Admiral's Cove . .	2	-	-	1	130	-	5	74	1,600	550	1,370
Aquaforte . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bauline . . . . .	9	1	-	10	96	3	2	64	3,530	940	695
Bay Bulls . . . . .	56	6	-	-	1,122	296	24	155	20,807	350	2,987
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
Big Pond . . . . .	1	-	-	-	24	-	4	-	-	-	42
Biscay Bay . . . .	17	1	-	10	100	55	7	214	5,200	1,624	912
Brigus South . . .	5	-	-	3	163	52	4	78	3,000	1,150	1,710
Burnt Cove . . . .	8	-	-	5	110	36	-	83	3,480	950	980
Calvert . . . . .	49	7	-	20	565	67	3	278	19,930	7,950	3,867
Cape Broyle . . . .	46	1	-	19	752	173	5	277	25,930	10,550	3,889
Cappahayden . . . .	21	4	-	-	179	-	11	174	6,300	2,050	865
Clear's Cove . . . .	4	-	-	2	29	9	2	23	1,300	350	120
Daniel's Point . . .	15	-	-	2	137	30	14	328	2,505	990	1,373
Drook . . . . .	4	-	-	-	45	-	9	104	1,550	250	355
Ferryland . . . . .	74	8	2	35	987	564	54	1,022	24,085	2,607	6,520
Freshwater . . . .	2	1	-	2	20	-	3	30	840	100	200
Goulds . . . . .	93	3	-	-	390	262	38	-	29,506	340	1,070
Island Cove . . . .	3	-	-	1	35	-	2	35	1,565	600	320

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned Cattle	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lbs.	gal.	lb.	doz.
<b>Ferryland - Con.</b>											
Kingman's . . . .	9	-	-	-	152	23	1	94	2,700	900	920
Lamanohe . . . .	2	1	-	1	41	6	2	21	665	180	256
Long Beach . . . .	8	-	-	1	52	5	4	202	3,530	1,400	547
Mobile . . . .	20	-	1	19	251	90	7	109	11,895	3,450	2,051
North Side . . . .	4	-	-	-	32	-	-	4	1,200	400	170
North West Arm . .	2	-	-	1	3	3	1	21	450	170	80
Portugal Cove South	44	-	-	7	378	83	31	930	17,595	5,014	2,864
Renews . . . .	51	-	-	-	831	68	15	392	13,700	5,020	3,400
Riverhead . . . .	18	-	-	-	261	66	-	130	5,400	1,800	1,435
St. Bernard's . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's . . .	6	2	-	5	43	10	1	6	2,135	730	242
St. Shott's . . . .	28	-	-	9	158	129	22	527	9,115	1,658	1,111
Shoal Point . . . .	10	-	-	6	67	21	4	134	2,050	496	330
Shore's Cove . . . .	1	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	800	-	275
Tor's Cove . . . .	27	-	-	25	329	180	16	98	9,930	3,185	2,102
Trepassey . . . .	60	1	-	18	705	511	55	1,221	18,444	4,011	3,981
Trixie's Cove . . .	3	-	-	-	32	-	1	50	300	100	225
Witless Bay . . . .	68	1	-	33	870	97	34	417	23,040	3,259	3,206
<b>Placentia and St. -</b>											
Mary's . . . . .	1,045	39	98	447	8,388	2,243	381	14,274	341,557	58,378	59,204
Admiral's Beach . .	3	-	-	-	43	12	-	52	350	50	75
Angel's Cove . . .	16	-	2	7	77	12	13	115	4,000	822	400
Arnold's Cove . . .	5	-	-	-	169	6	2	263	1,100	200	1,255
Arnold's Cove Station W. . . . .	2	-	-	-	27	-	3	25	300	70	210
Beckford . . . . .	6	-	-	1	6	-	-	20	1,530	560	10
Branch . . . . .	100	4	12	35	448	255	20	1,003	32,125	6,482	5,651
Colinet . . . . .	9	1	2	14	106	67	7	150	6,050	832	940
Come-by-Chance . .	-	-	-	-	55	3	4	72	-	-	185
Cout's Pond . . . .	1	-	-	-	14	5	-	9	-	-	60
Cuslett . . . . .	47	2	26	44	132	19	14	344	12,860	3,553	959
Dunville . . . . .	16	-	-	6	129	62	2	236	6,381	1,040	868
East Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	8	-	1	20	-	-	82
Famish Cove . . . .	8	1	-	-	61	25	20	197	-	-	270
Forest Field . . . .	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	63	-	-	117
Fox Harbour . . . .	15	1	-	-	404	117	6	865	3,250	905	2,452
Freshwater . . . .	9	-	-	4	271	61	3	166	5,561	988	1,994
Gaskiers . . . . .	28	-	-	10	223	9	13	619	10,885	1,289	1,341
Gooseberry . . . .	7	-	1	9	13	13	1	28	1,800	250	90
Great Barrisway . .	6	-	-	21	17	14	5	29	1,950	350	110
Gulch . . . . .	8	-	-	6	51	-	2	193	3,700	640	320
Harriott . . . . .	15	2	-	20	68	43	1	178	9,280	1,300	689
Iona Island . . . .	3	3	-	-	61	1	5	111	800	110	380
Jersey Side . . . .	4	-	-	-	228	319	11	115	1,569	238	4,366
John's Pond . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Lamanohe . . . . .	2	-	-	-	22	-	-	95	300	30	110
Lear's Cove . . . .	3	-	1	1	14	-	2	55	1,400	280	90
Little Barrisway . .	5	-	-	10	28	21	2	20	3,000	570	240
Little Harbour East	6	-	-	-	33	-	-	270	1,300	210	130
Long Harbour . . .	26	5	-	-	477	28	16	662	3,100	390	3,070
Wall Bay . . . . .	20	-	-	6	116	20	13	309	7,190	1,060	691

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Placentia and St. - Mary's - Con.											
Mitchell's Brook .	21	1	-	4	137	34	5	298	11,145	2,601	1,404
Mosquito . . . . .	11	-	-	-	89	24	-	118	1,800	210	330
Mount Carmel . . .	43	1	-	23	364	30	6	539	22,170	4,592	2,441
Mussel Pond . . .	10	-	-	-	125	52	-	125	1,430	50	807
New Bridge . . . .	9	-	-	1	120	58	2	113	2,400	540	820
North Harbour . .	11	1	-	9	70	23	13	192	4,590	676	448
Path-End . . . . .	6	-	-	-	60	10	3	146	780	150	297
Patrick's Cove . .	38	-	-	28	120	45	20	157	9,170	1,590	830
Peter's River . . .	37	-	-	6	204	12	12	580	13,630	1,700	1,553
Placentia, South East . . . . .	24	-	-	6	275	93	2	282	9,500	1,315	1,497
Placentia . . . . .	13	-	-	2	347	93	19	52	4,170	130	2,041
Placentia Junction	-	-	-	-	79	10	8	45	286	-	732
Point Lance . . .	34	-	6	9	89	31	14	493	10,210	2,086	1,759
Point La Haye . .	22	-	1	4	206	18	7	477	7,750	1,036	971
Point Verde . . .	24	4	-	22	232	94	8	302	11,100	1,785	1,625
Regina . . . . .	22	1	-	-	185	27	-	166	3,860	390	981
Riverhead . . . .	54	3	4	3	462	54	8	586	17,910	3,298	2,988
St. Bride's . . . .	104	-	40	90	244	98	20	823	37,245	6,984	2,018
St. Catherine's . .	3	-	-	-	-	108	3	23	300	50	275
St. Joseph's . . .	45	1	-	2	588	52	7	401	7,200	535	1,940
St. Mary's . . . .	51	2	-	14	519	26	15	604	17,350	1,827	2,316
St. Stephen's . .	20	-	-	8	104	13	11	414	8,110	1,180	859
St. Vincent's . .	25	1	-	4	147	29	7	331	7,900	995	1,179
Ship Cove . . . .	18	-	-	15	106	44	6	129	4,690	1,020	695
Ship Harbour . . .	14	5	-	-	122	19	10	221	2,000	315	1,075
Southern Harbour .	9	-	-	-	39	13	-	212	2,100	480	160
Tickle Harbour Sta- tion . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
Tickles . . . . .	5	-	-	3	20	21	6	123	3,000	624	208
Placentia West . . .	315	40	4	64	6,968	816	383	12,617	60,313	5,670	31,357
Baine Harbour . .	9	1	-	2	147	20	6	185	980	164	747
Baker's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	5
Bar Haven . . . .	2	-	-	-	19	-	3	235	400	-	54
Beau Bois . . . .	2	-	-	-	46	-	-	129	200	-	176
Best's Harbour . .	-	-	-	1	132	-	7	164	-	-	684
Black River . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Boat Harbour . . .	9	1	-	4	100	66	2	98	1,035	80	838
Brewley . . . . .	-	-	1	1	39	-	7	108	100	-	106
Broad Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	104	9	4	136	-	-	486
Brookside . . . .	7	2	-	5	47	6	4	127	1,050	190	241
Brown's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	40
Burnt Island . . .	-	-	-	-	108	61	1	146	-	-	559
Chandler's Harbour	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	10	-	8
Clattice Harbour .	5	4	-	1	197	27	8	267	230	40	774
Cooper's Cove . .	2	-	-	-	42	-	3	33	250	-	234
Creston . . . . .	28	6	-	4	392	66	9	683	5,519	812	1,948
Darby's Harbour . .	3	2	-	-	21	1	2	60	1,100	-	62
Davis Cove . . . .	3	-	-	-	10	-	28	81	-	-	-
Davis Island . . .	-	-	-	-	140	-	10	164	-	-	572
Deep Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	19	1	1	46	40	-	55

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Placentia West - Con.											
Duriale . . . . .	1	-	-	-	14	-	1	63	200	75	56
Flat Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81	-	13	185	60	-	324
Fox Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	111	-	1	220	950	255	444
Garden Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	18	-	1	40	300	-	70
Glendon's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	89	-	-	50
Goose Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Great Bona . . . . .	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	60	38	-	117
Great Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	77	6	10	159	62	-	256
Harbour Buffett . . . . .	14	-	1	3	512	84	1	420	5,633	-	3,615
Harbour Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	77	-	-	54
Hay Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	3	26	-	-	78	825	-	192
Haystack . . . . .	2	-	-	-	101	38	2	264	-	-	818
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	14	1	58	120	24	131
Isle Valen . . . . .	-	-	-	-	115	11	4	216	6	-	361
Jean de Baie . . . . .	17	4	-	-	109	-	5	269	2,950	625	435
Kingwell . . . . .	4	-	-	2	162	-	-	277	-	-	974
Little Bay . . . . .	8	2	-	-	155	-	13	519	1,495	280	608
Little Bona . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	65	-	-	67
Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	100	-	2	205	36	-	264
Marticot Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Marystown North . . . . .	30	1	-	-	484	8	23	844	8,600	280	1,838
Marystown South . . . . .	8	-	-	-	272	7	6	353	2,870	140	837
Merasheen . . . . .	1	-	2	6	245	-	9	528	1,600	-	886
Monkstown . . . . .	6	2	-	-	27	-	11	179	400	110	72
Mooring Cove . . . . .	24	1	-	-	107	2	12	348	4,000	155	428
Mortier . . . . .	5	1	-	-	83	-	3	161	630	85	262
Murphy's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	10	10	-	15
North Harbour . . . . .	2	-	-	-	50	-	-	174	-	-	163
Oderin . . . . .	12	1	-	3	215	38	15	327	3,524	595	802
Parker's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	1	33	-	2	137	420	50	109
Peckford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	20
Petit Forte . . . . .	-	-	-	-	283	9	10	391	-	-	1,345
Port Royal . . . . .	4	-	-	1	92	-	-	128	920	-	458
Presque . . . . .	-	-	-	-	74	7	4	120	169	-	327
Prowseton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	6	6	62	-	-	60
Red Harbour . . . . .	6	1	-	-	6	-	1	12	700	100	24
Red Island . . . . .	30	5	-	21	245	134	8	535	4,155	355	1,536
Rock Harbour . . . . .	4	-	-	-	40	-	-	179	970	75	167
Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Rushoon . . . . .	4	-	-	3	257	35	16	252	655	50	899
St. Anne's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	76	8	5	114	73	-	231
St. Bernard's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	12
St. Joseph's . . . . .	3	-	-	-	172	49	5	286	1,000	150	583
St. Kyran's . . . . .	1	-	-	-	80	15	2	142	123	-	299
St. Leonard's . . . . .	-	1	-	-	45	-	-	101	5	-	157
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	26	-	-	9
Sound Island . . . . .	2	-	-	1	69	17	15	115	200	-	220
South East Bight . . . . .	1	1	-	-	55	5	5	93	400	150	161
Spanish Room . . . . .	23	1	-	-	143	-	5	320	3,900	820	589
Spencer's Cove . . . . .	11	-	-	-	118	27	5	82	435	10	790
Swift Current . . . . .	1	-	-	-	224	26	9	76	-	-	830
Tack's Bench . . . . .	-	-	-	2	70	-	6	42	200	-	407
Tide's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	33	-	-	20
Tide's Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	24	150	-	20

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	1½ years under	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Placentia West - Con.											
Tosselo . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	5	3	78	15	-	48
Western Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	110	-	-	55
Woody Island . . . .	6	2	-	-	82	6	11	255	600	-	229
Yawl's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	20
Burin . . . . .	912	56	291	403	9,875	2,906	482	9,112	213,898	50,191	61,591
Allan's Island . . . .	8	-	-	2	244	-	7	226	1,700	246	1,117
Bay View . . . . .	2	-	-	-	30	-	1	-	900	200	100
Black Duck Cove . . .	5	-	-	-	23	-	1	37	1,025	20	185
Bull's Cove . . . . .	7	1	-	2	168	13	1	74	1,250	120	713
Burin Bay . . . . .	6	-	-	2	210	38	7	151	1,380	330	1,282
Burin Bay Arm . . . .	6	-	-	-	70	-	-	195	3,000	530	625
Burin North . . . . .	11	-	-	2	371	165	16	91	3,740	807	1,948
Calmer . . . . .	20	1	6	6	71	-	1	185	4,400	1,410	545
Collin's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	75	30	2	35	-	-	433
Corbin . . . . .	3	-	-	1	61	-	9	135	1,600	308	497
Dantzio Cove . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Epworth . . . . .	12	1	-	11	231	33	4	225	3,050	365	1,570
Fortune . . . . .	54	5	31	18	761	137	10	111	21,300	4,568	4,058
Frenchman's Cove . .	16	-	1	16	209	65	8	441	2,900	810	917
Garnish . . . . .	66	3	-	115	673	292	28	837	18,495	4,978	4,175
Grand Bank . . . . .	118	3	48	25	2,049	749	134	392	25,805	5,516	11,557
Grand Beach . . . . .	19	6	-	24	107	3	15	256	3,500	850	636
Great Burin . . . . .	11	1	-	1	127	-	1	138	3,035	800	685
Great St. Lawrence .	101	6	46	21	1,300	822	67	761	18,124	3,056	9,271
Green Island . . . .	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	550	200	60
High Beach . . . . .	16	1	10	7	72	-	1	139	4,400	1,450	595
Kirby's Cove . . . .	3	-	-	-	72	14	-	87	1,125	410	705
Lamaline East . . . .	19	1	11	4	145	7	3	356	2,475	558	729
Lamaline West . . . .	43	1	16	16	253	10	11	455	5,730	2,400	1,143
L'Anse au Barque . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau . . .	4	2	-	1	15	-	-	15	250	75	60
Lawn . . . . .	64	3	25	17	395	28	48	272	9,545	2,152	2,602
Little St. Lawrence .	19	1	8	8	132	63	16	144	2,712	792	1,520
Long Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	39	-	2	23	-	-	55
Loon's Cove . . . . .	16	3	3	3	166	29	1	121	4,500	620	1,078
Lord's Cove . . . . .	51	-	19	18	236	47	31	597	14,915	4,438	1,564
Lories . . . . .	31	-	10	14	210	4	14	358	7,930	2,120	1,852
Meadows . . . . .	6	-	-	2	38	7	3	107	450	100	284
Mick's Cove . . . . .	2	-	2	1	26	-	-	21	440	120	170
Molliers . . . . .	15	4	2	5	65	27	5	124	3,250	974	460
Mosquito Cove . . . .	2	-	-	-	30	5	-	24	400	120	185
Parry's Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	53	-	-	177
Path End . . . . .	6	-	-	-	96	27	-	39	1,980	180	266
Point au Gaul . . . .	21	-	13	2	64	-	-	170	2,210	750	595
Point Creve . . . . .	37	5	24	22	175	4	-	322	10,220	2,404	2,637
Port au Bras . . . .	6	-	-	4	123	34	7	212	1,060	90	425
Roundabout . . . . .	1	-	1	1	15	2	6	35	-	-	51
Salmonier . . . . .	13	1	-	-	93	7	4	259	2,730	705	590
Salt Pond . . . . .	11	4	-	-	74	-	6	111	2,675	530	300
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	17	-	-	-
Shalloway . . . . .	1	-	-	-	19	6	-	46	300	120	185
Ship Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	80	61	2	19	515	-	550
Ship Cove, Path End .	2	-	-	1	65	-	-	38	800	70	390

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 5 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Burin - Con.											
Taylor's Bay . . .	26	2	12	5	60	9	3	284	4,390	1,052	541
Wandsworth . . . .	4	-	-	-	168	10	-	100	1,150	165	1,155
Whale Cove . . . .	2	-	-	1	26	4	-	27	400	100	212
Winterland . . . .	24	1	-	24	112	147	6	157	6,670	1,950	558
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	261	43	77	48	6,751	1,784	505	12,246	40,561	6,121	35,988
Anderson's Cove .	-	-	-	-	44	6	2	62	-	-	393
Barrisway Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway de Plate	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	20	-	-	25
Bay d'Est . . . . .	-	-	-	-	49	3	13	45	-	-	170
Bay de l'Eau . . . .	3	1	-	-	33	22	3	169	585	-	140
Bay du Nord . . . .	3	1	-	1	194	18	3	250	200	-	988
Bay l'Argent . . . .	6	2	-	-	167	80	3	441	352	15	1,421
Belleoram . . . . .	9	1	-	-	376	205	-	237	1,965	700	1,754
Boxey . . . . .	7	1	-	-	55	12	2	111	1,600	200	202
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-
Brunette, Mercer's Cove . . . . .	7	-	-	2	64	-	26	337	2,450	770	418
Burnt Woods . . . .	-	-	2	-	9	-	5	53	-	-	38
Conne . . . . .	1	1	4	-	55	-	27	142	-	-	190
Cocomb's Cove . . . .	8	1	-	-	90	6	6	237	1,390	397	172
Corbin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	84	155	-	150
Couillard . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-
Dawson's Cove . . .	7	-	-	-	82	-	4	325	830	220	618
English Harbour East . . . . .	10	2	-	2	123	41	11	285	470	-	713
English Harbour West . . . . .	4	-	-	-	127	28	6	61	600	130	490
Femme . . . . .	3	-	-	2	48	23	1	225	460	-	330
Forward's Cove, Brunette . . . . .	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	29	800	250	6
Furby's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	76	-	-	109
Gaultois . . . . .	-	-	-	-	147	8	8	84	200	-	351
Goblin . . . . .	-	-	-	-	42	16	7	34	-	-	158
Grand John . . . . .	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	30
Grand le Pierre . .	5	2	-	-	45	35	25	64	600	-	238
Great Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	121	5	7	97	261	-	844
Great Jervais . . .	-	-	-	-	66	1	6	84	-	-	328
Grole . . . . .	4	6	-	-	108	-	-	174	-	-	694
Harbour Breton . . .	-	-	-	-	373	134	32	569	58	-	2,386
Harbour Gallett . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-
Harbour Mille . . .	11	1	-	2	101	23	1	653	1,225	-	626
Hardy's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	12	2	52	-	-	175
Head of Conne . . .	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	15	-	-	90
Head of Bay d'Espoir . . . . .	9	-	22	4	257	31	31	435	3,008	387	967
Hermitage . . . . .	11	-	-	-	312	93	3	345	2,663	433	1,801
Hoop Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	53	-	-	40
Jacques Fontaine . .	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	321	-	-	115
Jersey Harbour . . .	7	2	-	3	183	16	10	222	950	224	535

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.											
Lally Cove . . . .	1	-	-	-	90	6	1	98	360	-	797
Little Bay . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East . .	3	1	-	-	106	22	-	334	940	60	635
Little Bay West . .	10	2	-	1	117	20	2	193	2,390	454	498
Little Harbour East	-	-	-	1	43	17	-	200	675	-	159
Little Passage . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	2	-	-	-	26	5	5	32	720	-	150
McCallum . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52	1	9	39	-	-	285
Miller's Passage . .	3	1	2	-	66	-	4	39	600	120	114
Milltown . . . . .	3	-	9	1	156	-	16	130	202	24	500
Morrisville . . . .	-	-	2	1	95	29	6	105	-	-	303
Mose Ambrose . . .	3	2	-	-	39	-	2	31	250	80	50
New Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	36	-	-	31
Pass Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	144	129	-	153	120	-	625
Patrick's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	-
Pay's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-
Picocaire . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	9	-	-	31
Point Enragee . . .	11	-	7	-	122	26	-	188	-	-	502
Pool's Cove . . . .	13	-	-	6	139	4	17	221	1,810	140	590
Pushthrough . . . .	-	-	-	-	128	24	15	88	55	5	656
Raymond's Point . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	104	-	-	19
Rencontre East . . .	2	-	-	-	274	209	10	131	1,250	-	1,943
Round Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	109	28	12	166	47	-	304
Round Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Segona . . . . .	-	-	-	-	77	10	9	197	-	-	517
St. Alban's . . . .	26	1	15	12	602	210	96	765	5,292	809	4,318
St. Bernard's . . .	11	-	-	-	130	32	-	361	-	-	670
St. Jacques . . . .	3	-	4	-	144	82	1	341	1,276	40	1,151
St. John's Bay . . .	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	42	600	200	15
St. Joseph's . . . .	4	-	6	7	130	27	11	140	755	90	529
Seal Cove . . . . .	16	10	-	-	61	2	5	496	1,217	174	304
Stanley's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	12	-	-	60
Stone's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	148	51	5	220	90	-	1,347
Swanger's Cove . . .	1	-	3	1	24	-	3	44	270	24	129
Terrenceville . . .	21	2	-	2	142	6	7	623	-	-	765
Turnip Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	29	-	2	86	-	-	126
Wreck Cove . . . . .	7	1	-	-	72	16	3	113	820	175	160
Burgeo and La Poile	50	10	1	6	5,763	1,475	530	4,597	9,220	2,250	32,787
Boar Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Burgeo . . . . .	6	1	-	-	392	15	33	317	-	-	99
Burnt Islands . . .	-	-	-	-	408	216	49	195	-	-	5,123
Caine's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	60	-	7	-	-	-	288
Cape La Bine . . . .	-	-	-	-	17	-	13	67	-	-	110
Cape Ray . . . . .	24	2	-	4	97	-	26	288	8,280	2,090	581
Channel . . . . .	2	-	-	2	1,096	343	50	286	260	10	5,270
Coppett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	57	-	-	3
Cul de Sac East . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	32	-	-	-
Deer Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	92	-	-	-
Diamond Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	97	6	6	20	-	-	220

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Burgeo and La Poile- Con.											
Dog Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	29	-	-	-
East Bay . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-
Fox Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	63	-	-	30
Fox Roost . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37	7	1	42	-	-	400
François . . . . .	-	-	-	-	136	16	14	78	-	-	669
Frenchman's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East . . .	-	-	-	-	84	62	2	45	-	-	318
Grand Bay West . . .	6	-	-	-	66	-	3	203	500	150	460
Grand Bruit . . . . .	-	-	-	-	159	62	15	343	-	-	1,475
Grey River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14	-	22	25	-	-	37
Harbour le Cou . . .	1	-	-	-	158	17	8	-	-	-	600
Hunt's Island . . . .	-	-	-	-	54	-	4	105	-	-	-
Indian Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	12	-	-	25
Isle aux Morts . . . .	-	-	-	-	360	153	45	243	-	-	3,462
Lake's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	91	-	2	30	-	-	148
La Poile . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	75	14	7	84	-	-	430
Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	34	80	-	22
Margaree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	107	19	11	84	-	-	1,275
Mosquito . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	8	7	50	-	-	10
Mouse Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	300	87	26	88	-	-	661
Muddy Hole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14	2	5	61	-	-	26
New Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	52	18	2	123	-	-	337
North Bay . . . . .	3	6	-	-	37	4	3	109	-	-	170
Osborne's . . . . .	2	-	1	-	18	-	10	105	100	-	84
Otter's Point . . . .	-	-	-	-	49	4	8	121	-	-	410
Our Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	43	-	-	100
Penguin Islands . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-
Petites . . . . .	-	-	-	-	109	9	8	190	-	-	562
Port aux Basques . .	1	-	-	-	558	183	46	141	-	-	4,241
Ramea . . . . .	-	-	-	-	363	102	19	236	-	-	2,532
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	43	3	70	-	-	-
Rencontre West . . .	-	-	-	-	112	-	16	125	-	-	595
Richard's Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	15	1	1	11	-	-	32
Rose Blanche . . . . .	2	-	-	-	428	51	21	55	-	-	1,680
West Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	70	-	7	210	-	-	302
St. George's - Port- au-Port . . . . .	2,106	129	332	1,157	11,897	8,919	824	30,033	664,388	109,218	101,928
Abraham's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agathina . . . . .	2	-	-	-	82	30	1	-	1,000	-	710
Barachois Brook . . .	3	1	1	3	59	47	17	13	1,500	150	470
Barry's Brook . . . .	2	-	-	3	25	18	6	-	-	-	40
Bellman's Cove . . . .	10	-	1	4	75	99	10	6	2,500	-	690
Black Duck . . . . .	3	-	1	3	94	65	7	10	800	40	1,120
Black Duck Brook . . .	44	6	5	21	76	54	9	645	14,100	1,875	550
Boswarlos . . . . .	22	2	4	8	126	94	1	350	6,400	1,000	685
Campbell's Creek . . .	57	5	5	32	185	271	4	915	21,600	2,050	1,367
Cape Anguille . . . .	29	4	-	14	111	94	9	439	9,430	1,985	1,552
Cape St. George . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville . . . . .	25	-	1	14	206	281	4	584	10,400	2,375	1,024

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
St. George's - Port- au-Port - Con.											
Coal Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	1	4	15	2	-	500	20	45
Codroy . . . . .	20	4	6	16	246	165	39	804	5,920	2,205	2,774
Codroy Pond . . . . .	4	-	2	1	58	-	2	39	1,700	125	507
De Grau . . . . .	132	16	34	60	409	290	40	1,968	58,110	10,424	1,803
Doyle's . . . . .	40	4	5	28	138	145	10	641	10,180	2,490	1,623
Damp Pool . . . . .	1	-	-	1	38	-	1	15	-	-	700
Felix Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's . . . . .	10	-	5	4	86	73	5	15	2,200	550	666
Flet Bay . . . . .	13	-	4	13	111	7	32	34	1,500	50	730
Fox Island River . . . . .	12	1	2	8	49	75	18	241	3,550	195	708
George's Lake . . . . .	-	-	3	-	51	-	6	-	-	-	400
Goose Pond Road . . . . .	3	-	-	2	35	20	1	69	1,250	100	310
Gravels . . . . .	20	-	4	9	199	52	18	150	5,750	325	780
Great Codroy . . . . .	27	4	3	35	125	73	5	482	10,750	2,870	1,046
Heatherton . . . . .	28	3	2	24	305	120	5	407	10,000	2,490	2,202
Highlands . . . . .	46	-	-	39	143	237	9	803	13,070	3,784	1,310
Howard's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	5	-	-	700
Jeffrey's . . . . .	30	-	-	12	285	208	6	1,042	8,200	2,685	2,623
Journals . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens . . . . .	53	-	14	33	395	293	-	508	24,700	660	2,893
Loch Leven . . . . .	15	-	-	14	44	67	-	257	3,650	1,070	710
Long Beach . . . . .	7	-	1	4	18	30	1	78	2,100	300	100
Long Point . . . . .	22	-	-	5	81	87	6	368	6,600	350	660
Loretto . . . . .	15	1	-	3	34	36	2	139	3,600	300	120
Lourdes . . . . .	92	10	36	32	303	186	30	886	25,253	3,845	1,590
Lower Cove . . . . .	6	-	2	3	16	17	1	126	2,400	-	70
McDougall's Gulch . . . . .	11	-	1	16	42	35	2	39	2,550	660	450
McKays . . . . .	24	-	7	9	174	164	-	488	9,900	1,850	1,940
Mainland . . . . .	48	3	8	16	81	41	16	515	11,100	1,400	310
Man of War Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point . . . . .	26	1	4	9	65	33	9	477	9,000	765	483
Mattis Point . . . . .	9	-	3	5	46	49	26	22	2,505	110	803
Middle Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	2	45	50	3	-	-	-	200
Millville . . . . .	48	4	5	24	261	66	6	661	11,285	3,724	2,230
Muddy Hole . . . . .	13	1	3	6	94	126	29	56	1,150	170	400
O'Regan's . . . . .	46	1	15	29	194	117	13	794	14,610	5,090	2,195
Piccadilly . . . . .	31	2	8	12	65	58	-	803	12,600	1,275	440
Point au Mal . . . . .	32	4	6	22	163	140	2	386	8,750	730	1,412
Port au Port . . . . .	44	1	5	37	465	335	21	658	18,775	1,370	4,298
Red Rocks . . . . .	4	-	-	3	12	7	3	-	1,050	250	175
Robinson's . . . . .	57	-	2	31	377	456	25	887	19,940	4,675	2,710
Romaine's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's . . . . .	69	2	6	41	387	436	11	1,054	20,030	6,115	3,319
St. David's . . . . .	35	-	-	11	338	363	4	916	10,010	1,937	3,136
St. Fintan's . . . . .	3	-	-	4	102	200	3	146	300	45	1,427
St. George's . . . . .	64	1	20	53	632	482	56	606	22,860	1,309	7,461
St. Teresa's . . . . .	16	-	7	26	128	63	32	-	500	-	125
Salmon Cove . . . . .	8	-	4	4	22	34	6	441	2,700	75	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	13	-	3	7	229	82	32	15	440	30	1,843
Searston . . . . .	87	3	5	36	367	255	9	1,054	23,540	6,900	3,876
Shallop Cove . . . . .	26	1	6	17	388	18	18	150	1,500	60	195
Sheave's Cove . . . . .	18	1	1	5	60	30	6	277	7,800	-	310
Ship Cove . . . . .	74	9	7	26	245	343	9	1,077	31,550	4,300	1,300

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
St. George's - Port- au-Port - Con.											
South Branch . . .	73	4	3	42	395	317	18	852	26,480	6,525	3,376
Spruce Brook . . .	5	1	-	2	112	24	-	-	2,300	100	1,535
Stephenville . . .	80	2	12	41	680	442	-	686	24,320	150	4,169
Stephenville Cross- ing . . . . .	37	4	-	26	565	123	85	198	9,860	80	10,568
Tea Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove .	24	5	3	9	60	64	8	508	6,200	1,290	330
Tompkins . . . . .	81	6	6	43	280	220	14	970	16,220	3,475	3,024
Tom Touche's Cove.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry . . .	41	1	4	13	118	145	9	642	10,100	2,150	890
West Bay . . . . .	81	4	28	40	223	273	12	1,277	30,950	3,450	1,960
White's Road . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	200	-	-
Winter House . . .	38	4	6	13	76	33	8	579	12,950	1,675	480
Woodville . . . .	35	2	3	21	138	46	12	730	8,950	2,520	1,280
Wreck House . . .	7	1	-	4	-	-	1	30	2,700	650	-
Humber . . . . .	450	58	41	113	21,168	5,578	1,141	7,028	135,882	7,246	167,853
Benoit's Cove . .	3	-	5	3	120	-	20	180	-	-	140
Brake's Cove . . .	2	-	-	4	52	31	-	115	600	-	355
Corner Brook East	112	4	4	9	4,512	1,072	328	35	52,044	223	41,736
Corner Brook West	9	-	-	4	1,258	547	199	26	1,810	300	18,381
Cox's Cove . . . .	5	1	-	16	404	205	1	881	800	-	2,002
Curling . . . . .	21	-	-	6	1,458	650	23	5	7,980	30	10,728
Deer Lake . . . .	7	1	2	6	1,388	398	125	15	1,600	145	11,597
Deer Lake West . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove .	7	2	-	2	166	15	1	237	1,350	-	455
Gaff Topsails . . .	-	-	-	-	26	31	3	-	-	-	140
Georgetown . . . .	-	-	2	-	407	133	9	102	-	-	1,770
Gillam's . . . . .	10	7	-	-	227	82	9	420	525	-	1,009
Goose Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point . .	2	-	-	5	196	-	8	138	-	-	2,390
Howley . . . . .	3	1	-	-	700	220	90	-	950	-	3,832
Humbermouth . . .	22	-	-	1	1,490	734	74	-	6,950	-	10,916
Innisbarr . . . . .	21	2	6	6	186	126	-	353	5,200	1,300	1,208
Irishtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	103	17	5	157	-	-	402
Kitty's Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding . . . .	3	-	-	-	177	28	18	-	1,500	360	1,265
Lark Harbour . . .	20	1	14	7	282	27	13	865	4,915	110	1,455
Little Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	10	-	-	317
McIvers . . . . .	22	2	-	-	439	167	49	554	-	-	1,473
Meadows . . . . .	35	11	-	-	481	98	14	682	5,860	780	1,630
Midland . . . . .	25	3	-	3	266	4	8	-	8,050	1,360	2,780
Mount Moriah . . .	14	3	7	10	486	414	39	421	7,360	359	3,940
Nicholsville . . .	27	2	-	5	237	25	4	213	10,413	880	2,545
Pasadena . . . . .	14	4	-	3	3,986	-	6	-	4,700	674	26,290
Petries . . . . .	19	1	1	6	786	319	38	187	6,675	110	8,770
Pynn's Brook . . .	2	-	-	-	70	-	1	25	700	150	990
South Brook . . . .	2	-	-	-	169	6	-	-	1,000	20	2,116
Steady Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside . . . .	24	-	-	-	402	99	41	434	-	-	2,626
Upper Humber . . .	2	1	-	3	186	16	5	257	900	200	1,597
Voy's Beach . . . .	4	-	-	5	80	-	3	60	1,500	145	300
Water Chute . . . .	-	-	-	-	165	-	6	20	-	-	1,644
Wood's Island and Harbour . . . . .	11	9	-	9	168	107	-	492	2,400	100	780
York Harbour . . .	2	3	-	-	81	-	-	144	1,100	-	274

(1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
St. Barbe . . . . .	726	110	178	237	7,750	2,471	3,054	7,373	161,328	37,284	49,019
Anchor Point . . . . .	25	-	-	-	57	3	103	-	4,975	1,425	133
Baker's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	2	14	31	6	55	-	-	65
Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	4	1	1	-	16	8	16	-	1,200	400	100
Bartlett's Harbour . . . . .	19	-	-	7	68	26	71	-	3,550	950	260
Bear Cove . . . . .	22	5	-	-	50	7	79	-	5,800	1,410	113
Bear Cove . . . . .	9	-	11	6	142	101	29	272	550	60	875
Bellburns . . . . .	6	-	1	4	255	-	-	300	2,105	-	1,110
Belldown's Point . . . . .	3	2	5	-	52	-	4	81	1,200	150	290
Big Brook . . . . .	10	-	-	-	47	8	31	-	1,300	400	105
Birchy Head . . . . .	3	1	-	1	72	23	7	53	450	80	570
Bird Cove . . . . .	13	1	1	7	40	5	122	32	2,500	725	150
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	15	1	-	3	26	-	61	-	3,900	1,100	50
Blue Cove . . . . .	15	1	-	6	55	15	73	-	4,500	1,550	210
Brig Bay . . . . .	12	1	-	3	77	16	60	9	2,600	780	150
Broom Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	60	-	-	20
Castor River . . . . .	16	1	1	6	89	49	61	3	2,400	800	471
Cow Head . . . . .	22	2	24	18	317	130	69	688	7,878	770	1,864
Current Island . . . . .	15	1	-	1	5	-	83	-	3,000	940	20
Curzon Village . . . . .	2	1	-	4	306	96	54	183	562	55	2,174
Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	14	3	-	16	268	-	42	320	1,040	-	1,689
Deadman's Cove . . . . .	12	2	-	-	54	13	38	-	2,450	650	159
Eddie's Cove . . . . .	17	-	-	-	58	14	82	-	3,650	1,025	196
Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	4	-	5	1	65	-	1	133	900	255	355
Ferrole Point . . . . .	8	1	1	4	42	6	34	-	2,100	728	180
Flower's Cove . . . . .	33	1	10	-	120	-	206	-	4,650	1,775	361
Forrest's Point . . . . .	14	-	-	2	-	-	81	-	2,800	900	-
Gad's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	-	21	3	3	40	540	50	150
Glenburnie . . . . .	-	-	-	1	103	8	17	65	84	-	792
Green Island Brook . . . . .	22	4	-	-	92	-	91	-	3,150	810	372
Green Island Cove . . . . .	29	1	13	-	157	-	149	-	5,500	1,715	563
Green Point . . . . .	-	-	-	2	27	-	2	28	-	-	51
Hawke's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	14
King's Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	39	54	-	86	960	320	192
Loading Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	3	16	-	10	21	730	260	26
Lobster Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond . . . . .	3	-	1	-	171	142	-	104	1,560	130	858
Lower Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	19	10	10	-	600	225	15
Mill Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	14	-	2	28	-	-	70
Mistaken Cove . . . . .	3	-	1	-	11	-	14	-	400	100	55
Nameless Cove . . . . .	9	-	3	-	17	-	59	-	1,600	570	105
Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	4	-	1	3	134	85	9	183	630	30	952
Norris Point . . . . .	13	2	6	3	474	502	15	425	4,740	440	2,555
Parson's Pond . . . . .	32	4	-	31	390	-	37	504	6,917	960	1,932
Pigeon Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	1	5	-	17	-	600	200	-
Plum Point . . . . .	10	-	1	2	133	32	73	-	1,900	600	380
Pond's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	3	-	42	-	900	300	-
Port au Choix . . . . .	15	-	11	3	169	-	57	134	9,200	1,975	2,760
Portland Creek . . . . .	7	2	-	19	109	-	18	100	1,080	210	415
Port Saunders . . . . .	13	1	11	4	283	49	49	225	5,670	565	2,099
Poyne's Cove . . . . .	8	-	7	-	49	-	59	-	2,500	740	193
Reef's Harbour . . . . .	23	1	-	6	65	2	99	3	4,400	1,470	340
River of Ponds . . . . .	2	2	3	1	64	50	2	185	960	288	858

- (1) Grade and purebred.  
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
St. Barbe - Con.											
Rocky Harbour . .	23	5	8	14	505	188	57	681	4,790	309	2,684
St. Barbe Bay . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	600	100	-
St. Genevieve Bay	3	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	600	200	30
St. Joseph's Cove	-	-	-	-	58	39	3	16	-	-	420
St. Paul's . . .	10	1	9	9	155	-	36	336	1,820	380	1,013
Sally's Cove . . .	2	2	-	7	208	12	45	255	-	-	563
Sandy Cove . . .	25	1	-	8	32	-	145	-	4,625	1,850	38
Savage Cove . . .	17	-	-	7	21	5	131	-	2,800	1,090	200
Seal Point . . .	7	-	-	-	-	8	15	-	1,200	400	-
Shoal Brook . . .	1	-	-	-	296	65	11	117	90	-	2,175
Shoal Cove East .	9	-	10	-	33	-	70	-	2,290	700	113
Shoal Cove West .	20	-	-	1	10	-	144	-	5,000	1,625	30
Silver Point . . .	-	-	-	-	104	43	4	94	200	-	825
Silverton . . . .	1	-	-	1	46	10	-	9	240	60	430
Spirity Cove . . .	3	-	3	3	83	33	1	141	1,000	260	695
Three Mile Rock .	4	-	-	5	76	-	8	83	1,160	140	553
Trout River . . .	63	58	27	-	712	20	83	1,213	9,060	565	6,673
Wild Cove . . . .	3	-	-	1	19	2	1	7	540	10	75
Wilton Dale . . .	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	26	-	-	100
Winter House Brook	-	-	-	1	53	10	-	10	32	-	485
Woody Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Point . . .	12	-	-	8	452	546	18	85	4,600	709	4,500
Labrador . . . . .	47	14	-	8	749	7	3,602	111	5,590	540	1,394
American Point .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Back Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour .	-	-	-	-	49	-	123	-	-	-	-
Batteau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow .	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	500	-	-
Cape Charles . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	147	-	-	-	-
Caplin Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Capsan Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Capstan Island .	2	1	-	-	21	-	55	-	600	110	97
Carroll's Cove .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Cartwright . . .	-	-	-	-	21	-	71	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste .	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
English River . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Porteau . . . . .	5	-	-	-	27	-	242	-	-	-	100
Fox Cove Rigolet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	16	-	55	-	-	-	-
Glitter's Bight .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
Green Bay . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Grove's Point . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Hamilton River .	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.



Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Labrador - Con.											
Hawke's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Hebron . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour .	-	-	-	-	34	-	51	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	73	-	-	-	-
John's Point . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Kenemish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . .	6	2	-	-	42	-	41	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable .	1	-	-	-	4	-	29	-	300	70	20
L'Anse Eclair . . .	9	2	-	-	8	-	145	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup . .	10	6	-	-	36	-	222	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-	-
Mid Lake . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Mulligan . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Newtown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	27	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	86	-	-	-	-
North River . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North West River .	6	1	-	-	25	-	54	-	2,700	-	350
Nutak . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Paradise River . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-
Pinware . . . . .	-	-	-	4	6	-	89	-	-	-	20
Plant's Bight . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Point Amour . . . .	2	1	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
Porcupine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	-	-	-	-	139	-	143	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Red Bay . . . . .	3	-	-	3	128	-	109	111	1,090	240	592
Rexen's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	62	-	81	-	-	-	-
Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	18	-	-	-	15
Riverhead Lewis Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
Roache's Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay . .	-	-	-	-	9	-	51	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	7	27	-	-	-	86
Seal Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-
Separation Point . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	26	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	51	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-
Table Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Tikkoraluk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
Traverspine . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste . .	1	1	-	1	30	-	69	-	400	120	114

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.



PART II

FISHERIES

Table 19. Fishing equipment: Boats, vessels and gear, etc., 1935 and 1945

Boats, vessels and gear, etc.	Census years	
	1935	1945
Number of dories . . . . .	18,449	15,356
Number of motor dories . . . . .	909	1,036
Number of motor boats . . . . .	9,685	10,354
Number of fishing schooners . . . . .	612	394
Tonnage, fishing schooners . . . . .	22,899	11,758
Number of auxiliary schooners . . . . .	224	364
Tonnage, auxiliary schooners . . . . .	7,396	15,090
Number of bankers . . . . .	55	32
Tonnage, bankers . . . . .	5,714	2,524
Number of Labrador floaters . . . . .	116	35
Tonnage, Labrador floaters . . . . .	6,753	1,727
Number western boats . . . . .	300	72
Tonnage, western boats . . . . .	5,389	1,228
Number trawlers . . . . .	(1)	13
Tonnage, trawlers . . . . .	(1)	430
Aggregate tonnage . . . . .	48,151	32,757
Number of cod traps . . . . .	5,285	5,084
Number of cod nets . . . . .	9,463	8,385
Number of salmon traps . . . . .	543	1,622
Number of salmon drift nets . . . . .	11,556	12,926
Number of herring nets . . . . .	13,326	18,215
Number of herring seines . . . . .	452	927
Number of caplin seines . . . . .	1,339	1,150
Number of lobster traps . . . . .	(1)	150,379
Value of fishing equipment . . . . .	5,569,041	9,893,446
Number of fishing rooms . . . . .	13,202	10,848
Value of fishing rooms . . . . .	1,111,490	2,442,015
Total number vessels reported . . . . .	1,307	910

(1) Not available.



Table 20. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by census district

District	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Newfoundland . . .	4,889	8,374	1,594	11,175	17,861	923	1,122	150,379	9,508,709	10,544	2,347,968
Labrador . . . . .	195	11	28	1,751	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
Total . . . . .	5,084	8,385	1,622	12,926	18,215	927	1,150	150,379	9,893,446	10,848	2,442,015
White Bay . . .	548	85	135	3,118	1,048	44	28	121	781,420	1,036	224,554
Green Bay . . .	190	176	66	946	740	23	41	2,278	364,813	566	91,430
Grand Falls . .	9	22	-	53	89	3	6	941	43,814	6	170
Twillingate . .	228	683	27	744	1,033	97	72	3,768	408,174	595	138,254
Fogo . . . . .	605	1,444	41	343	786	17	140	2,318	570,249	893	147,930
Bonavista North	430	450	66	613	350	28	76	1,172	832,668	610	128,030
Bonavista South	264	283	244	647	448	34	63	3,125	447,042	579	153,720
Trinity North .	386	154	39	403	928	41	58	81	534,822	429	219,365
Trinity South .	280	248	104	99	358	7	33	285	223,960	544	83,550
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . .	456	2	126	1,146	417	11	4	-	326,732	822	147,955
Harbour Grace .	30	2	1	59	65	1	1	-	49,826	45	6,193
Port de Grave .	180	12	218	339	239	-	21	-	202,605	193	48,340
Harbour Main - Bell Island . .	30	9	30	25	52	16	72	436	43,376	42	6,180
St. John's West	62	-	4	62	29	5	3	-	61,116	44	15,430
St. John's East	93	3	3	188	94	2	26	-	104,081	220	41,345
Ferryland . . .	206	42	10	281	131	7	29	-	281,845	383	87,685
Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	128	543	18	128	774	49	87	3,429	356,432	446	156,015
Placentia West .	233	1,467	9	169	1,623	68	188	7,636	858,593	961	193,743
Burin . . . . .	141	252	13	74	567	27	112	3,205	739,161	608	157,940
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	45	2,391	11	442	2,907	91	43	14,222	614,913	564	72,009
Burgeo and La Poile	7	52	262	580	2,046	56	3	4,553	676,263	306	102,425
St. George's - Port-au-Port .	48	49	93	287	595	63	-	21,306	139,629	7	1,260
Humber . . . . .	50	2	29	309	1,695	197	3	13,484	400,120	100	40,105
St. Barbe . . .	240	3	45	120	947	36	13	68,019	447,055	525	84,340

Table 21. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
1	Newfoundland . . . . .	14,761	1,032	9,815	391	11,738	364	15,090
2	Labrador . . . . .	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
3	Total . . . . .	15,356	1,036	10,354	394	11,758	364	15,090
4	White Bay . . . . .	1,451	15	1,107	16	232	16	630
5	Green Bay . . . . .	818	3	645	21	1,009	12	745
6	Grand Falls . . . . .	87	1	108	-	-	-	-
7	Twillingate . . . . .	777	14	694	24	1,003	21	864
8	Fogo . . . . .	1,035	8	817	26	845	4	110
9	Bonavista North . .	1,307	23	796	52	2,837	44	2,796
10	Bonavista South . .	564	16	670	11	509	7	474
11	Trinity North . . .	441	27	575	39	1,604	13	972
12	Trinity South . . .	377	31	274	3	109	2	23
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . . . .	418	1	534	-	-	18	1,282
14	Harbour Grace . . .	70	-	66	-	-	2	47
15	Port de Grave . . .	190	12	216	-	-	5	510
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island . . . . .	240	1	65	1	37	-	-
17	St. John's West . .	30	14	80	-	-	1	20
18	St. John's East . .	87	4	194	-	-	-	-
19	Ferryland . . . . .	430	9	337	5	106	9	200
20	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	683	40	370	20	496	2	83
21	Placentia West . . .	1,214	36	495	100	1,721	34	1,014
22	Burin . . . . .	650	217	170	11	415	15	997
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . . . .	1,419	296	331	8	207	42	1,713
24	Burgeo and La Poile	970	133	234	53	595	101	2,009
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port . . . . .	605	66	116	-	-	-	-
26	Humber . . . . .	347	26	394	1	13	3	184
27	St. Barbe . . . . .	551	39	527	-	-	13	417

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

1945, by census district

Bankers		Floaters		Western boats		Trawlers		Aggregate tonnage (1)	No.
Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage		
no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	ton	
32	2,524	35	1,727	70	1,189	13	430	32,698	1
-	-	-	-	2	39	-	-	59	2
32	2,524	35	1,727	72	1,228	13	430	32,757	3
-	-	-	-	3	23	-	-	885	4
-	-	5	345	-	-	-	-	2,099	5
-	-	2	54	-	-	-	-	54	6
-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	1,878	7
-	-	11	445	-	-	-	-	1,400	8
-	-	5	252	1	10	-	-	5,895	9
-	-	10	543	-	-	-	-	1,526	10
-	-	1	28	-	-	1	40	2,644	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	12
-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-	1,342	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	14
1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	613	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	4	89	-	-	395	19
-	-	-	-	5	90	-	-	669	20
13	844	-	-	31	516	2	21	4,116	21
10	974	-	-	-	-	2	148	2,534	22
6	470	-	-	11	214	1	6	2,610	23
2	133	-	-	12	210	3	60	3,007	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	155	155	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	26
-	-	-	-	2	28	-	-	443	27

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Newfoundland . . . . .	4,889	8,374	1,594	11,175	17,861	923	1,122	150,379	9,508,709	10,644	2,347,988
Labrador . . . . .	195	11	28	1,751	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
Total . . . . .	5,084	8,385	1,622	12,926	18,215	927	1,150	150,379	9,893,446	10,848	2,442,015
White Bay . . . . .	548	85	135	3,118	1,048	44	28	121	781,420	1,036	224,554
Baie Verte . . . . .	1	-	14	5	6	-	-	-	3,775	-	-
Beaches . . . . .	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	510	-	-
Bear Cove . . . . .	6	4	9	19	12	-	-	-	9,705	10	2,000
Boat Harbour . . . . .	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	4,252	5	860
Brent's Cove . . . . .	9	-	6	25	24	-	-	-	12,191	1	500
Brown's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	365	-	-
Burton's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	350	-	-
Canada Harbour . . . . .	4	-	-	82	11	-	-	-	6,640	36	2,750
Cape Norman . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	860	-	-
Cape Onion . . . . .	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7,420	4	5,250
Cook's Harbour . . . . .	48	1	-	2	24	-	5	-	33,720	32	13,610
Crouse . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	60	19	1,930
Crouse Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	740	-	-
Crouse Neck . . . . .	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	650	-	-
Englee . . . . .	21	2	-	337	29	-	1	-	58,426	68	12,255
Fishot Island . . . . .	9	-	-	22	14	-	2	-	8,500	12	1,420
Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	10	4	41	8	26	21	4	-	11,258	51	10,410
French Cove, Groais Island	2	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	2,990	4	1,300
George's Cove . . . . .	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	170	1	50
Gold Cove . . . . .	-	8	-	4	1	-	-	-	1,040	7	1,130
Goose Cove . . . . .	11	-	-	207	29	-	1	-	35,730	21	5,299
Granby Island . . . . .	3	5	-	2	7	-	-	-	2,345	7	475
Grandois . . . . .	4	-	-	32	7	-	-	-	4,764	7	590
Great Braha . . . . .	7	-	-	6	12	-	1	-	8,430	9	3,960
Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	7	1	-	384	35	-	-	-	16,885	30	4,140
Griquet . . . . .	25	-	-	29	44	1	-	-	36,150	46	14,760
Hampden . . . . .	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	2,630	-	-
Harbour Round . . . . .	11	-	11	3	17	1	-	-	11,170	16	1,260
Hay Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,400	3	680
Hooping Harbour . . . . .	16	2	-	135	18	-	-	-	16,890	20	5,050
Ireland Bight . . . . .	7	-	-	68	10	1	1	-	8,720	6	4,350
Jackson's Arm . . . . .	7	-	-	94	23	-	-	-	14,795	21	3,310
Kearney's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	4,040	5	240
Kenney's Cove . . . . .	5	1	-	52	7	-	-	-	5,415	-	-
Land Wash Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	130	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	4	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3,700	3	900
La Scie . . . . .	34	7	-	23	44	-	-	-	31,485	79	11,175
Little Braha . . . . .	9	-	2	9	8	-	-	-	8,770	12	965
Little Coney Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	56	12	-	-	-	4,725	6	1,110
Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	4	-	-	52	26	-	-	-	5,780	7	1,100
Lock's Cove . . . . .	10	-	-	59	11	-	-	-	10,860	7	5,000
Lolly's Brook . . . . .	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1,150	2	250
Main Brook . . . . .	3	-	-	55	10	-	-	-	11,834	9	550
Middle Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	400	1	200
Ming's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2,460
Noddy Bay . . . . .	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	4,650	7	1,500
North East Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1,200	-	-
Pacquet . . . . .	11	1	12	32	54	-	1	-	24,720	26	2,580
Point Groais Island . . . . .	5	-	-	10	19	2	-	-	6,215	8	1,610
Pumbly Cove . . . . .	6	8	-	9	9	-	-	-	5,600	5	930



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	¢	no.	¢
<b>White Bay - Con.</b>											
Purbeck's Cove . . . . .	2	6	-	9	3	-	-	-	2,480	6	390
Quirpon . . . . .	9	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	12,210	18	4,875
Raleigh . . . . .	34	-	-	5	17	-	2	-	24,973	23	11,040
Roddickton . . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	-	6,945	13	1,200
St. Anthony . . . . .	31	-	1	147	40	1	4	-	67,210	44	17,950
St. Anthony Bight . . .	11	-	-	139	33	-	-	-	14,640	18	3,015
St. Barbe Islands . . .	-	-	1	21	41	-	-	-	10,000	27	7,380
St. Carol's . . . . .	4	-	33	-	6	-	-	-	6,375	7	1,920
St. Julian's . . . . .	3	-	-	43	6	-	-	-	3,740	5	380
St. Lunaire . . . . .	11	-	-	37	23	-	3	-	16,970	28	5,910
Salt Pond . . . . .	4	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	6,000	3	2,800
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	1	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	1,620	6	620
Seal Cove . . . . .	15	3	2	60	24	-	-	120	15,179	22	5,760
Shack Town . . . . .	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	1,510	1	250
Ship Cove . . . . .	7	-	-	-	20	1	2	-	13,784	23	4,965
Silver Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	170	19	-	-	-	11,261	-	-
Sop's Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	41	4	-	-	-	5,210	1	-
Sop's Island . . . . .	3	10	-	46	17	-	-	-	9,670	11	1,700
South West Cove . . . .	3	-	-	30	6	-	-	-	3,915	-	-
Spillar's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6,150	5	1,250
Springs . . . . .	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	950	2	100
Sprucey Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	100
Stage Cove . . . . .	7	-	-	127	51	-	-	-	10,280	58	5,335
Taylor's Point . . . . .	7	-	1	49	8	-	-	-	5,395	-	-
The Rooms . . . . .	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	410	-	-
Western Arm . . . . .	3	1	-	13	4	-	-	-	5,170	6	1,800
Westport . . . . .	5	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	4,475	11	610
Wild Bight . . . . .	12	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	8,730	10	2,100
Wild Cove . . . . .	16	7	2	58	32	-	-	-	23,170	11	7,800
Williamsport . . . . .	20	-	-	134	18	-	-	-	22,350	19	4,370
Woodstock . . . . .	3	-	-	12	21	1	-	-	6,413	34	3,145
<b>Green Bay . . . . .</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>364,813</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>51,430</b>
Beaumont North . . . . .	6	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	6,465	26	4,110
Beaumont South . . . . .	9	-	-	27	34	-	-	-	15,723	27	3,900
Birchy Cove . . . . .	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	590	1	200
Brighton . . . . .	-	20	-	24	31	1	2	160	13,158	25	6,370
Bulley's Cove . . . . .	1	4	-	7	8	-	-	-	1,240	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	-	2	-	6	10	-	-	-	3,682	11	2,060
Card's Harbour . . . . .	3	14	-	14	10	-	2	30	6,425	-	-
Cottrell's Cove . . . . .	3	8	-	18	4	1	-	265	2,930	18	2,700
Cull's Island . . . . .	11	24	7	89	42	-	1	802	28,348	57	9,195
Fortune Harbour . . . . .	5	13	-	36	19	1	1	67	11,445	17	3,250
Glover's Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	545	2	160
Harry's Harbour . . . .	6	-	-	32	62	3	2	60	9,115	17	3,115
Head's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	770	5	425
Indian Burying Place . .	2	-	-	145	31	-	-	-	6,420	11	1,180
Jackson's Cove . . . . .	1	3	2	2	9	-	1	-	1,310	6	800
Jim's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	10	14	2	-	-	4,320	12	1,130
King's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	4	520
King's Point . . . . .	1	8	4	15	11	1	1	-	4,895	-	-
Langdon's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600
Little Bay Islands . . .	62	3	-	27	53	1	5	-	86,310	45	8,565
Look's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	12	855	5	380
Lushe's Bight . . . . .	11	-	-	20	13	-	1	60	15,292	24	4,580
Mansfield Point . . . . .	1	-	-	8	11	-	-	-	1,700	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Green Bay - Con.											
Middle Arm . . . . .	2	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	5,418	10	1,120
Mile's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	3,545	7	480
Moore's Cove . . . . .	1	3	1	14	7	-	1	120	2,125	-	-
Nipper's Harbour . . . . .	15	9	-	150	135	-	8	-	28,755	51	6,295
Paddock's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	19	4	-	2	25	2,370	4	175
Pilley's Island . . . . .	10	-	-	27	22	-	-	161	18,325	3	950
Point of Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2,550	1	300
Port Anson . . . . .	6	-	4	14	1	-	2	15	8,920	14	985
Rattling Brook . . . . .	-	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	3,310	-	-
Robert's Arm . . . . .	3	-	-	9	11	-	-	-	7,625	3	900
Rouge Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	470
Round Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	77	36	-	-	-	6,925	15	2,550
St. Patrick's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	500	-	-
Shoal Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	300	1	20
Shoe Cove Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	2	200
Shoe Cove Brook . . . . .	7	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	3,500	12	2,400
Silverdale . . . . .	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	3,010	-	-
Smith's Harbour . . . . .	1	6	39	-	30	-	-	-	5,345	18	875
Snook's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1,080	4	500
South Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100
Southern Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80
Springdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	565
Three Arms . . . . .	1	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	1,800	3	1,225
Tilt Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	2	400
Triton East . . . . .	3	8	-	14	19	-	-	170	5,991	25	6,550
Triton West . . . . .	11	40	-	45	39	-	1	309	14,971	34	6,315
Waldron's Cove . . . . .	2	3	-	4	2	-	1	-	1,650	3	1,200
Ward's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	200	1	100
Wellman's Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	14	6	-	4	-	2,840	6	380
Wild Bight . . . . .	3	-	-	8	11	1	1	-	8,150	10	1,210
Winter House Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	12	925	7	805
Woodford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	260	1	90
Grand Falls . . . . .											
Botwood . . . . .	-	-	-	9	10	-	-	-	8,067	-	-
Brown's Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	90	822	-	-
Laurenceton . . . . .	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	10,170	-	-
Lewisporte . . . . .	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	580	5,380	-	-
Little Burnt Bay . . . . .	-	1	-	3	6	2	-	178	1,745	5	150
Mason's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	14	17	-	2	93	5,025	1	20
Norris Arm, North and South	4	18	-	-	5	-	1	-	6,370	-	-
Northern Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	155	-	-
Peter's Arm . . . . .	-	1	-	5	4	-	1	-	3,870	-	-
Phillip's Head . . . . .	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	990	-	-
Porterville . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	490	-	-
Salt Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	400	-	-
Stanhope . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	530	-	-
Twillingate . . . . .											
Back Harbour . . . . .	2	84	1	38	35	1	-	-	4,109	20	2,505
Beaverton . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	30	1	25
Birchy Bay . . . . .	-	37	2	15	47	2	3	360	6,765	8	820
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	7	8	-	-	-	1,960	3	1,800
Black Island . . . . .	11	62	-	32	52	6	1	140	22,240	15	6,050

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number no.	Value \$
Twillingate - Con.											
Bluff Head Cove . . . . .	-	1	1	8	10	1	1	-	2,280	9	755
Boyd's Cove . . . . .	2	35	-	2	28	5	5	145	14,563	22	5,000
Bridger's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	450	1	50
Bridgeport . . . . .	13	22	-	20	46	9	4	35	22,370	29	14,120
Burnt Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	500	-	-
Burnt Island Tickle . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	560	5	630
Burt's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	9	-	1	45	4,659	10	1,800
Campbellton . . . . .	-	2	-	25	20	1	1	240	8,190	9	2,300
Carter's Cove . . . . .	1	3	-	7	13	-	1	-	3,120	8	870
Chanceport . . . . .	-	2	-	9	11	1	2	7	2,008	5	2,150
Comfort Cove . . . . .	1	2	-	16	23	5	-	506	8,727	-	-
Cottle's Island . . . . .	6	12	-	21	63	8	-	223	29,973	26	10,100
Crow Head . . . . .	3	51	-	42	47	-	-	2	10,620	36	3,800
Daniel's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	1,827	4	275
Durrell . . . . .	7	42	1	17	61	1	7	-	17,545	59	10,070
Emberley's Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	490	2	450
Exploits . . . . .	6	15	5	45	28	3	5	251	17,737	39	8,635
Fairbank . . . . .	3	1	-	2	8	-	1	-	1,600	-	-
Gillesport . . . . .	5	16	12	13	28	1	-	-	11,139	25	4,990
Hart's Cove . . . . .	39	2	3	13	9	4	-	-	17,533	10	1,545
Hatchet Harbour . . . . .	5	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	-	7	-	2	4	1	-	43	1,150	-	-
Indian Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	700	-	-
Jenkin's Cove . . . . .	2	3	-	7	11	3	1	-	2,225	9	2,110
Kettle Cove . . . . .	-	17	-	28	27	-	1	22	2,548	-	-
Little Harbour . . . . .	7	16	-	16	18	2	1	-	8,635	14	2,920
Long Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Loon Bay . . . . .	6	-	-	21	14	1	2	52	5,525	5	400
Manuel's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2,810
Merritt's Harbour . . . . .	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	2,750	-	-
Moreton's Harbour . . . . .	17	59	-	36	63	7	8	1	30,545	30	11,900
Newstead . . . . .	-	3	-	13	19	1	-	376	5,406	-	-
Pike's Arm . . . . .	6	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	6,250	-	-
Port Albert . . . . .	-	1	-	4	7	-	1	5	2,289	12	1,770
Purcell's Harbour . . . . .	3	8	-	15	15	2	1	10	3,670	16	2,910
Ragged Point . . . . .	2	7	1	27	19	1	3	15	4,415	7	650
Salt Harbour Island . . . .	5	14	-	53	41	-	1	-	10,100	-	-
Salt Pans . . . . .	4	-	-	3	8	2	-	-	2,300	-	-
Samson's Island . . . . .	-	2	-	1	13	4	1	78	5,720	12	3,290
Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	515	7	630
Seal Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Ship Island . . . . .	5	5	-	22	24	1	-	-	8,070	-	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	245	2	200
Strong's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	290	1,600	5	370
Summerford . . . . .	5	2	-	13	8	6	6	256	17,490	13	1,710
Sunnyside . . . . .	25	2	-	13	10	-	-	-	17,250	-	-
Swan Island . . . . .	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	50	500	1	500
Thwart Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	160	-	-
Tilt Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	6	3	2	-	-	950	-	-
Tizzard's Harbour . . . . .	9	26	-	20	40	5	3	16	12,095	27	5,545
Too Good Arm . . . . .	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	650	-	-
Twillingate (North Side).	12	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	4,655	1	2,600
Twillingate (South Side).	-	19	-	45	32	1	2	350	9,995	20	5,030
Virgin's Arm . . . . .	-	2	-	5	7	1	-	53	2,070	10	840
Western Head . . . . .	1	36	-	5	15	2	2	-	4,750	-	-
Whale's Gulch . . . . .	8	49	-	14	36	4	3	-	14,840	27	12,250
Wild Cove . . . . .	-	9	-	8	11	-	-	2	1,398	11	1,950



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Fogo . . . . .	605	1,444	41	343	786	17	140	2,318	570,249	893	147,930
Aspen Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	175	1,760	3	550
Barr'd Islands . . . . .	18	137	-	-	45	-	5	-	16,665	30	5,110
Beaver Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	160	500	-	-
Cape Cove . . . . .	-	11	-	27	9	-	-	-	1,875	5	875
Carmenville . . . . .	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	660	12,577	1	150
Chalky's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	700	-	-
Change Islands . . . . .	95	194	-	103	231	3	26	24	97,177	-	-
Deadman's Bay . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3,785	8	2,200
Doating Cove . . . . .	28	-	-	-	2	-	12	60	21,985	75	5,920
Eastern Cove . . . . .	8	8	-	1	11	-	-	-	10,525	-	-
Eastern Tickle . . . . .	2	32	-	-	15	-	-	-	5,405	20	1,330
Fogo . . . . .	124	266	1	35	120	-	6	54	98,862	216	15,270
Frederickton . . . . .	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	370	4,955	1	-
Hare Bay . . . . .	3	16	-	27	32	-	1	3	4,950	42	2,360
Horwood . . . . .	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	950	-	-
Indian Islands . . . . .	10	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	9,375	18	2,865
Island Harbour . . . . .	8	6	10	-	39	-	2	6	13,698	29	3,060
Joe Batt's Arm . . . . .	78	311	1	6	108	-	5	-	70,045	97	25,600
Ladle Cove . . . . .	6	4	-	7	12	2	2	170	6,510	19	2,025
Lion's Den . . . . .	10	20	-	1	11	-	2	-	7,890	15	1,005
Little Harbour . . . . .	11	106	7	-	44	-	3	-	12,570	23	5,780
Little Seldom . . . . .	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5,750	-	-
Look's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	720
Lumsden North . . . . .	56	12	5	-	4	-	25	1	35,700	65	27,800
Lumsden South . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	17,235	52	11,950
Main Point . . . . .	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	80	-	-
Musgrave Harbour . . . . .	25	3	-	1	11	1	9	181	20,315	35	3,140
Noggin Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	1	1	1	1	100	11,200	13	2,695
Oliver's Cove . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
Peckford's Island . . . . .	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	230	1	200
Perry's Island . . . . .	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	180	1,895	-	-
Ragged Harbour South . . . . .	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	90	1,850	9	1,115
Rodger's Cove . . . . .	1	16	3	-	3	-	-	4	1,500	4	160
Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,835	7	1,425
Seldom Come By . . . . .	32	-	-	57	18	-	-	-	20,594	32	4,095
Shoal Bay . . . . .	5	26	-	-	10	-	3	-	4,425	8	1,750
Stag Harbour . . . . .	9	-	-	8	7	-	2	80	16,900	15	1,730
Tilting . . . . .	23	242	-	-	38	-	6	-	25,591	43	16,550
Victoria Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	6	3	-	2	-	680	-	-
Wadham's Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	2	500
Wild Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	14	1	4	-	-	910	-	-
Wing's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	280	-	-
Bonavista North . . . . .	430	450	66	613	350	28	76	1,172	832,668	610	128,030
Badger's Quay . . . . .	13	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	29,170	-	-
Bragg's Island . . . . .	13	19	2	21	11	-	-	-	19,843	31	4,480
Brookfield . . . . .	14	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	35,285	11	4,150
Burnside . . . . .	8	1	-	26	16	4	5	212	15,055	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	2	5	-	11	9	-	-	-	4,710	7	1,980
Cape Freels . . . . .	46	53	-	-	-	-	26	-	26,310	52	6,585
Cape Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3,600
Coward's Island . . . . .	14	3	-	96	35	1	1	-	24,910	26	7,030
Cross Cove . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,875	4	1,000
Cull's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	920	-	-



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Bonavista North - Con.											
Dark Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-
Deer Island . . . . .	6	35	-	6	6	-	-	400	4,660	12	1,980
Fair Island . . . . .	23	7	-	16	12	-	3	-	39,918	24	4,700
Flat Island . . . . .	24	21	-	194	50	1	3	-	40,185	41	4,215
Glovertown Centre . . . . .	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	14,075	-	-
Glovertown North . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9,990	-	-
Gooseberry Island . . . . .	3	34	-	28	14	-	-	-	6,725	14	2,030
Green's Island . . . . .	1	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	1,940	7	1,070
Greenspond . . . . .	17	67	1	72	31	1	6	-	27,446	48	4,540
Hare Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4,575	1	50
Hayward's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1,060	1	200
Middle Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Newport . . . . .	-	2	1	24	7	-	-	-	5,580	12	3,010
Newtown . . . . .	32	14	8	-	7	3	8	90	51,765	64	28,850
North Island . . . . .	13	16	-	19	6	-	2	-	29,485	11	1,650
North West Arm . . . . .	3	5	-	-	10	-	6	-	4,800	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1,095	-	-
Paul's Island . . . . .	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	13,115	7	3,000
Pinchard's Island . . . . .	10	101	18	-	2	-	2	-	10,955	36	4,440
Pool's Island . . . . .	5	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	11,987	-	-
Port Nelson . . . . .	2	2	9	8	7	-	-	-	3,500	12	1,445
Pound Cove . . . . .	16	-	1	2	6	5	1	-	41,445	31	7,105
Round Harbour . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	2	1,100
Safe Harbour . . . . .	3	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	19,894	9	2,385
St. Brendan's . . . . .	39	3	-	16	18	-	4	180	91,010	28	5,140
St. Chad's . . . . .	4	-	-	18	5	1	1	-	14,835	2	600
Sandringham . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	-
Saunders's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,960	-	-
Shambler's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1,475	5	830
Silver Fox Island . . . . .	6	22	-	25	7	-	2	-	23,527	16	2,860
South West Arm . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2,100	-	-
South West Island . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4,750	-	-
Sydney Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	5,840	16	3,480
Templeman . . . . .	6	6	2	1	5	3	1	-	5,470	14	5,800
Tinker's Island . . . . .	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15,460	-	-
Traytown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	5	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	18,162	1	1,000
Valleyfield . . . . .	19	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	24,745	-	-
Wareham . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1	150
Wellington . . . . .	1	8	-	3	1	-	1	-	6,850	4	200
Wesleyville . . . . .	45	2	4	1	23	9	-	290	97,803	41	7,285
Bonavista South . . . . .											
Birchy Cove . . . . .	2	-	15	6	6	-	-	-	1,655	-	-
Bishop's Harbour . . . . .	10	-	-	20	7	-	2	-	13,510	2	1,800
Bloomfield . . . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5,200	-	-
Bonavista . . . . .	92	116	40	55	94	6	13	4	158,492	301	100,435
Broad Cove . . . . .	12	20	6	7	6	-	-	-	6,501	23	2,215
Brooklyn . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	975	-	-
Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	12	1	3	-	5,972	-	-
Canning's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	3	9	-	1	190	5,745	-	-
Charleston . . . . .	2	-	-	4	13	1	-	-	1,994	7	2,050
Charlottetown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	10,414	-	-
Dark Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	8	5	1	-	4	1,407	-	-
East Port . . . . .	2	1	2	22	12	3	13	110	10,845	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
<b>Bonavista South - Con.</b>											
Happy Adventure . . . . .	5	-	2	55	15	-	2	192	13,496	-	-
Jamestown . . . . .	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	15	3,510	-	-
Keels . . . . .	24	24	10	44	22	-	3	90	16,335	24	3,015
King's Cove . . . . .	2	7	1	7	4	2	-	-	1,895	16	1,000
Knight's Cove . . . . .	5	8	4	12	7	-	2	120	3,850	5	1,600
Long Beach . . . . .	4	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	3,875	6	850
Lower Amherst Cove . .	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	600	-	-
Musgravetown . . . . .	-	-	-	24	14	4	1	200	13,360	-	-
Newman's Cove . . . . .	7	-	46	37	20	2	-	-	9,705	-	-
Open Hall . . . . .	2	35	4	49	13	-	-	100	6,440	14	3,120
Plate Cove East . . . . .	4	8	6	24	8	5	-	50	7,135	26	3,355
Plate Cove West . . . . .	8	4	6	17	15	-	1	445	9,475	14	4,450
Port Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,030	-	-
Portland . . . . .	-	-	-	3	9	1	3	-	10,175	-	-
Princeton . . . . .	1	4	-	6	8	-	-	-	1,971	13	5,665
Red Cliff . . . . .	14	22	23	43	29	-	2	270	14,250	12	3,825
Salvage . . . . .	12	4	-	54	25	-	2	50	20,180	5	2,000
Sandy Cove . . . . .	11	-	-	5	9	-	3	-	23,670	3	1,100
Southern Bay . . . . .	5	1	-	2	10	2	1	160	2,488	21	5,250
Stook Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	2,325	10	1,055
Summerville . . . . .	20	2	7	23	20	1	1	555	29,078	40	4,170
Sweet Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	570	11,229	11	2,905
Tickle Cove . . . . .	5	25	10	22	24	-	1	-	5,270	15	2,230
Upper Amherst Cove . .	7	-	57	62	6	-	-	-	10,405	-	-
Winter Brook . . . . .	3	2	-	7	4	1	2	-	2,587	8	1,620
<b>Trinity North . . . . .</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>534,822</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>219,365</b>
Adeytown . . . . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	860	-	-
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3,285	-	-
Britannia . . . . .	2	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	1,960	-	-
British Harbour . . . . .	5	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	3,530	-	-
Butter Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,200	-	-
Caplin Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,175
Catalina . . . . .	17	8	-	3	6	-	3	-	49,490	15	38,150
Cat Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1,600	-	-
Champney's Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	1,145	7	645
Champney's East . . . . .	3	-	1	25	20	-	-	-	3,240	13	1,450
Champney's West . . . . .	7	-	-	17	33	2	-	-	7,600	19	3,595
Clareville . . . . .	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	7,190	-	-
Clifton . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	400	1	-
Deep Bight . . . . .	-	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	1,400	-	-
Deer Harbour . . . . .	21	-	1	4	23	4	2	-	12,270	-	-
Delby's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1,800	-	-
Dunfield . . . . .	7	1	-	33	14	-	-	-	4,636	16	1,530
East Point, Catalina . .	10	15	-	1	4	-	1	-	4,810	9	1,850
Elliot's Cove . . . . .	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	980	-	-
Elliston . . . . .	12	-	-	12	13	-	1	-	10,655	24	6,750
English Harbour . . . . .	7	-	-	69	59	-	1	-	6,028	19	1,480
Poster's Point . . . . .	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	78	1,602	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	210	5	215
Hatchet Cove . . . . .	11	2	-	1	16	3	-	-	13,035	9	970
Hickman's Harbour . . .	4	-	6	-	85	4	5	-	18,775	6	1,950
Hillview . . . . .	12	31	1	-	5	1	4	-	20,745	-	-
Hodge's Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	10,710	11	2,550

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Trinity North - Con.											
House Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	875	6	825
Inglewood . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370	-	-
Ireland's Eye . . . . .	13	-	-	-	37	3	3	-	15,040	-	-
Island Cove . . . . .	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,760	6	700
Ivanhoe . . . . .	7	-	-	2	21	2	2	-	4,850	-	-
Kerley's Harbour . . . . .	9	-	-	15	33	-	6	-	7,590	-	-
Lady Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	9	2	1	-	1,935	1	300
Lancaster . . . . .	3	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2,225	4	800
Little Catalina . . . . .	36	4	-	46	19	-	2	-	21,555	24	7,600
Little Harbour . . . . .	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5,450	4	800
Little Harbour . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8,970	-	-
Little Heart's Base . . . . .	14	-	-	4	39	1	2	-	25,640	14	1,350
Lookston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	21	-	-	3	4	2	1	-	16,720	12	2,500
Loreburn . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2,450	-	-
Maberly . . . . .	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3,320	5	1,900
Melrose . . . . .	9	69	1	35	27	-	1	-	12,910	21	8,200
Neck . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,325	3	500
New Bonaventure . . . . .	5	-	-	12	16	-	1	-	4,760	-	-
Old Bonaventure . . . . .	14	-	2	7	46	-	2	-	12,465	-	-
Petley . . . . .	-	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	500	1	-
Pope's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	880	-	-
Port Rexton . . . . .	24	-	2	27	26	5	1	-	12,810	27	4,725
Port Union . . . . .	2	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	72,765	6	101,150
St. Jones Within . . . . .	11	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	28,075	13	2,100
St. Jones Without . . . . .	15	-	11	4	23	1	2	-	21,500	14	4,165
Sheal Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	6	4	-	1	-	2,525	-	-
Snook's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Southport . . . . .	15	-	1	24	86	4	-	-	23,945	33	7,200
Spiller's Cove . . . . .	5	-	2	11	12	-	-	-	8,860	19	6,880
Thoroughfare . . . . .	3	-	-	2	9	-	-	3	2,000	-	-
Traytown . . . . .	2	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	3,325	-	-
Trinity . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2,000	9	1,580
Trinity East . . . . .	11	1	-	-	9	2	1	-	5,200	22	3,400
Trouty . . . . .	10	-	-	24	15	-	-	-	6,260	12	1,850
Villa Verte . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	750	3	430
Waterville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	400	-	-
White Point . . . . .	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	810	-	-
Trinity South . . . . .	280	248	104	99	356	7	33	205	225,360	544	84,860
Arnold's Cove Station E. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue . . . . .	25	2	8	2	15	-	-	16	13,350	21	3,190
Broad Cove . . . . .	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1,270	2	190
Brownsdale . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Cavendish . . . . .	5	-	3	-	13	-	-	-	4,050	12	1,400
Chance Cove . . . . .	30	78	11	4	22	1	2	30	26,795	35	4,781
Chapel Arm . . . . .	7	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	4,950	7	2,500
Dildo . . . . .	10	2	5	13	23	-	1	-	11,050	36	4,400
Green's Harbour . . . . .	19	7	3	3	9	-	1	140	8,625	53	4,710
Hant's Harbour . . . . .	15	1	1	9	14	-	4	-	14,296	24	6,870
Heart's Content . . . . .	10	2	3	3	7	-	2	-	6,692	12	1,356
Heart's Delight . . . . .	14	3	7	8	27	-	3	-	9,546	40	6,796
Heart's Desire . . . . .	7	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	4,775	9	1,000
Hopeall . . . . .	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1,459	4	650
Islington . . . . .	7	-	3	2	17	-	2	-	4,940	8	2,310



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Trinity South - Con.											
Lead Cove . . . . .	10	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	12,200	2	225
Long Cove . . . . .	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	2,625	9	1,280
New Chelsea . . . . .	9	-	1	17	7	-	2	-	5,761	7	1,060
New Harbour . . . . .	10	1	2	6	13	1	2	20	6,727	18	1,590
New Melbourne . . . . .	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7,000	1	150
New Perlican . . . . .	4	-	3	1	20	-	1	-	5,276	45	2,925
Norman's Cove . . . . .	14	9	-	1	22	2	3	-	6,920	25	4,560
Old Shop . . . . .	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	2,050	4	1,150
Ranten . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	80	-	-
Sibley's Cove . . . . .	3	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	4,370	-	-
South Dildo . . . . .	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	50	210	1	200
Spread Eagle . . . . .	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1,660	6	2,150
Summyside . . . . .	12	141	2	20	36	2	1	30	26,790	38	11,555
Thornlea . . . . .	16	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	7,820	8	1,725
Turk's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1	100
Vitter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46	1	20
Whiteway . . . . .	15	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4,640	16	1,530
Winterton . . . . .	6	-	9	2	59	1	8	-	16,725	122	10,955
Carbonear - Bay de Verde											
Adam's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,475	4	925
Baccalieu . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	1	300
Bay de Verde . . . . .	112	-	42	76	86	-	-	-	71,630	226	46,730
Blackhead . . . . .	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,100	2	300
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	-
Bradley's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1,480	5	300
Broad Cove North . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1	100
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-
Burnt Point . . . . .	13	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	10,317	34	7,485
Caplin Cove . . . . .	11	-	-	22	5	-	-	-	5,063	39	8,890
Carbonear . . . . .	106	1	25	635	126	-	2	-	83,147	89	22,100
Clown's Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	2,110	1	100
Daniel's Cove . . . . .	7	-	6	33	-	-	-	-	3,845	7	2,180
Flatrock . . . . .	7	-	-	21	4	-	-	-	3,230	4	1,200
Freshwater . . . . .	7	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	3,695	1	150
Grate's Cove . . . . .	32	-	-	1	40	1	-	-	22,591	74	13,295
Gull Island . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	9,050	27	3,520
Job's Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	3,150	52	2,875
Kingston . . . . .	6	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	5,006	6	800
Long Beach . . . . .	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4,861	4	85
Low Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,000
Lower Island Cove . . . . .	15	-	3	29	50	-	-	-	15,838	53	7,230
Northern Bay . . . . .	23	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	11,980	27	3,170
Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	3,360	14	1,185
Old Perlican . . . . .	26	-	27	231	13	-	-	-	29,840	70	8,430
Otterbury . . . . .	1	-	1	15	5	-	-	-	3,900	3	500
Perry's Cove . . . . .	8	1	3	13	6	-	-	-	4,590	10	1,375
Red Head Cove . . . . .	15	-	5	17	20	-	-	-	9,795	40	11,470
Salmon Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,050	-	-
Small Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	250	-	-
Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
Spout Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	825	2	250
Victoria . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	1	100
Western Bay North . . . . .	10	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	5,500	8	860
Western Bay South . . . . .	13	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	5,775	11	1,270



District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Harbour Grace . . . . .	30	2	1	59	65	1	1	-	49,826	45	6,193
Bishop's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	5,825	10	940
Bristol's Hope . . . . .	3	-	1	22	4	-	-	-	11,000	-	-
Bryant's Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	11	12	-	1	-	3,355	6	315
Harbour Grace . . . . .	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	2,100	-	-
Harbour Grace, South Side	4	-	-	12	14	-	-	-	7,812	7	1,030
Shearstown . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	850	3	500
Spaniard's Bay . . . . .	12	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	12,069	14	3,070
Spoon Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	5,385	4	328
Tilton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Upper Island Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1,030	1	10
Port de Grave . . . . .	180	12	218	339	239	-	21	-	202,605	193	48,340
Bareneed . . . . .	7	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	3,470	7	3,250
Bay Roberts . . . . .	8	-	-	15	2	-	2	-	3,945	14	3,500
Black Duck Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	200	-	-
Blow-me-Down . . . . .	2	3	65	-	26	-	-	-	6,610	15	885
Brigus . . . . .	19	-	34	18	8	-	2	-	15,600	11	8,400
Broads . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
Burnt Head . . . . .	10	-	-	22	14	-	-	-	7,545	1	150
Clarke's Beach . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	-	-
Coley's Point . . . . .	11	-	21	-	8	-	3	-	9,545	17	6,620
Country Road . . . . .	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	845	3	190
Cross Roads . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	800	1	150
Cupids . . . . .	49	-	-	108	19	-	2	-	74,330	39	11,300
Dock . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	640	1	1,000
Hall's Town . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,000	1	120
Hibb's Hole . . . . .	4	-	32	-	37	-	-	-	7,075	13	450
Hodgewater . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-
Juniper Stump . . . . .	4	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	3,000	-	-
Mercer's Cove . . . . .	24	-	-	96	48	-	2	-	17,960	10	1,670
North River . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	600	2	220
Pick-Eyes . . . . .	4	2	39	-	31	-	-	-	6,290	20	910
Port de Grave . . . . .	16	-	-	45	21	-	3	-	27,205	24	8,450
Salmon Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	830	-	-
Sandy Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	1,940	4	450
Ship Cove . . . . .	4	6	23	-	11	-	1	-	5,795	10	625
South River . . . . .	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	4,830	-	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	30	9	30	25	52	16	72	436	43,376	42	6,180
Avondale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Bacon Cove . . . . .	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4,960	10	720
Bell Island . . . . .	-	8	7	-	5	-	1	100	3,277	2	210
Chamberlains . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	50	1	10
Chapel's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1,145	3	350
Colliers . . . . .	3	-	-	-	2	1	4	33	2,685	4	300

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number no.	Value \$
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.											
Holyrood South . . . . .	1	-	-	2	8	7	3	200	3,400	-	-
Indian Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	185	-	-
James Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1,125	2	150
Kelligrews . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	595	-	-
Kitchmises . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	1	200
Lake View . . . . .	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1,535	1	2,000
Lance Cove, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	3,180	5	450
Lance Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100	-	-
Long Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	3	5	2	22	6	5,470	1	20
Manuels . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	400	-	-
Marysvalle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	-
Middle Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	430	-	-
Paradise . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	50	-	-
St. Thomas . . . . .	-	-	9	-	4	-	2	-	752	-	-
Salmonier . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1,100	-	-
Upper Gullies . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	110	-	-
West Mines, Bell Island	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
St. John's West . . . . .	62	-	4	62	29	5	3	-	61,116	44	15,430
Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	-	-
Maddox Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-
Petty Harbour . . . . .	43	-	1	35	29	1	2	-	40,201	44	15,430
Portugal Cove . . . . .	6	-	3	27	-	3	1	-	3,910	-	-
St. John's City (pt.) . .	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15,375	-	-
Thorburn Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
St. John's East . . . . .	93	3	3	188	94	2	26	-	104,081	220	41,345
Bauline . . . . .	7	-	1	33	8	-	-	-	7,205	15	2,140
Flatrook . . . . .	20	-	-	19	8	-	1	-	24,620	41	3,665
Logy Bay . . . . .	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	1,255	11	860
Middle Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	395	-	-
Outer Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	57	-	-	3	-	4,785	25	1,530
Pouch Cove . . . . .	20	-	-	27	44	-	1	-	15,886	63	9,905
St. John's City (pt.) . .	23	2	2	31	26	-	7	-	29,015	17	17,500
Shoe Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	220	3	400
Torbay . . . . .	20	1	-	6	6	1	14	-	20,700	45	5,345
Ferryland . . . . .	206	42	10	281	131	7	29	-	281,845	383	87,685
Admiral's . . . . .	6	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	5,115	18	1,360
Admiral's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,160
Aquaforte . . . . .	9	-	-	6	5	-	8	-	12,255	18	2,210
Bauline . . . . .	4	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	5,625	4	1,160
Bay Bulls . . . . .	34	-	-	42	16	4	5	-	42,522	42	20,230
Biscay Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1,445	-	-
Brigus South . . . . .	5	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	6,400	14	1,950
Burnt Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2,702	9	1,150
Calvert . . . . .	14	-	-	17	16	1	3	-	20,838	28	4,830
Cape Broyle . . . . .	21	-	-	107	13	-	9	-	28,160	33	13,210
Cappahayden . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,300	5	1,050
Clear's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1	50
Daniel's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,205	13	1,625
Drook . . . . .	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Ferryland - Con.											
Ferryland . . . . .	25	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	20,600	25	3,220
Freshwater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Island Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	29	12	-	-	-	3,969	3	100
Kingman's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1,500
Lamanche . . . . .	4	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	4,580	7	2,750
Long Beach . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4,400	-	-
Mobile . . . . .	14	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	11,024	13	3,080
North Side . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	2	150
North West Arm . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Portugal Cove South . . . . .	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	21,902	-	-
Renews . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,100	14	2,150
Riverhead . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,850	18	4,500
St. Bernard's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	30
St. Michael's . . . . .	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3,135	4	1,100
St. Shott's . . . . .	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	3,555	20	4,190
Shoal Point . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,908	4	420
Tor's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	3,860	7	1,120
Trepassey . . . . .	10	20	5	-	9	1	-	-	20,590	14	2,190
Trixie's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Witless Bay . . . . .	23	-	-	12	21	-	-	-	21,460	46	11,210
Placentia and St. Mary's . . . . .	128	543	18	128	774	49	87	3,429	356,432	446	156,015
Admiral's Beach . . . . .	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	60	1,080	7	250
Angel's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2,192	11	645
Arnold's Cove . . . . .	11	163	-	45	90	-	3	330	17,610	20	8,900
Branch . . . . .	-	99	-	-	63	-	23	17	27,462	55	19,870
Colinet . . . . .	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	355	-	-
Cout's Pond . . . . .	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	2,208	-	-
Guslett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	2,567	18	1,980
Dunville . . . . .	-	3	-	-	8	-	2	20	3,415	3	440
Famish Cove . . . . .	1	16	-	3	11	-	2	300	5,020	10	2,850
Forest Field . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	153	-	-
Fox Harbour . . . . .	12	9	-	5	28	5	9	40	21,895	41	27,650
Freshwater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Gaskiers . . . . .	4	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	4,065	-	-
Gooseberry . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	180	1	50
Great Barrieway . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	760	4	115
Guloh . . . . .	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,520	-	-
Harrioot . . . . .	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	300	840	2	300
Iona Island . . . . .	-	5	-	-	16	-	6	-	4,030	4	1,500
Jersey Side . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	35	2,870	1	200
John's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	30	290	1	200
Lamanche . . . . .	4	-	-	3	10	-	-	70	3,000	4	1,250
Lear's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	1	120
Little Harbour East . . . . .	2	30	-	1	12	-	3	20	3,255	13	4,150
Long Harbour . . . . .	13	14	-	9	95	11	11	140	42,935	39	24,750
Mall Bay . . . . .	3	7	-	-	24	7	6	150	16,800	-	-
Mitchell's Brook . . . . .	-	7	-	1	16	1	1	50	1,885	8	1,130
Mosquito . . . . .	2	2	-	-	18	1	1	-	3,870	14	1,765
Mount Carmel . . . . .	-	3	-	3	20	-	-	30	1,434	5	430
Mussel Pond . . . . .	-	9	1	19	47	-	-	530	7,465	20	1,475
New Bridge . . . . .	-	1	-	2	7	6	2	-	4,350	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	6	3	2	6	13	2	1	597	8,635	18	2,480
Path-End . . . . .	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,645	-	-
Patrick's Cove . . . . .	-	11	-	-	34	-	-	60	3,821	16	2,810



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number no.	Value \$
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.											
Peter's River . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,130	-	-
Placentia, South East . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,310	-	-
Point Lance . . . . .	-	32	-	-	5	-	3	5	5,568	16	5,080
Point La Hye . . . . .	5	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	3,940	-	-
Point Verde . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	95	87	-	-
Regina . . . . .	1	9	-	-	41	3	-	-	5,885	20	1,580
Riverhead . . . . .	-	9	1	-	25	2	2	25	10,808	-	-
St. Bride's . . . . .	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	4,485	27	5,365
St. Joseph's . . . . .	-	6	12	-	33	4	4	-	4,520	31	2,330
St. Mary's . . . . .	1	16	-	-	20	1	1	-	13,800	1	20,000
St. Stephen's . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,025	-	-
St. Vincent's . . . . .	30	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	41,855	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	200	690	2	200
Ship Harbour . . . . .	17	6	-	5	24	3	6	100	41,400	18	13,800
Southern Harbour . . . .	3	61	-	13	18	-	-	225	6,200	12	2,000
Tickles . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1,042	3	350
Placentia West . . . . .	233	1,467	9	169	1,523	68	188	7,636	858,593	981	193,743
Baine Harbour . . . . .	9	44	-	10	17	-	3	200	11,270	72	5,600
Baker's Cove . . . . .	-	24	-	-	17	-	1	108	1,810	6	255
Bar Haven . . . . .	6	68	-	-	91	10	8	-	16,900	27	3,310
Beau Bois . . . . .	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,160	-	-
Best's Harbour . . . . .	-	18	-	2	32	-	2	50	3,394	12	2,910
Boat Harbour . . . . .	7	11	-	3	4	-	2	60	5,915	24	1,800
Brewley . . . . .	1	21	-	-	64	-	3	282	13,470	17	3,440
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	31	-	-	64	-	1	365	6,462	29	2,790
Brookside . . . . .	2	12	-	9	4	-	1	-	2,805	18	1,180
Brown's Cove . . . . .	-	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	1,460	-	-
Burnt Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	62	2,170	2	200
Clattice Harbour . . . .	2	88	-	6	45	4	5	443	12,790	37	7,345
Cooper's Cove . . . . .	2	8	-	2	36	-	-	90	2,710	3	620
Creston . . . . .	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	7,049	-	-
Darby's Harbour . . . . .	-	9	-	9	7	-	2	220	5,200	4	1,300
Davis Cove . . . . .	-	23	-	-	34	-	1	50	5,350	13	1,180
Davis Island . . . . .	40	58	-	-	46	-	17	165	26,305	-	-
Deep Cove . . . . .	-	8	-	-	9	-	3	1	1,905	5	550
Flat Island . . . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	70	2,950	-	-
Fox Cove . . . . .	-	18	2	-	5	-	4	-	1,190	-	-
Garden Cove . . . . .	-	15	-	-	4	6	-	-	2,890	-	-
Glendon's Cove . . . . .	-	9	-	-	25	1	1	-	2,750	6	565
Great Bona . . . . .	2	6	-	3	8	-	2	80	2,570	4	1,300
Great Paradise . . . . .	4	45	-	2	20	1	3	-	19,505	26	8,300
Harbour Buffett . . . . .	8	16	2	3	115	4	15	418	248,441	2	5,000
Harbour Island . . . . .	-	13	-	-	19	-	1	178	1,650	8	1,245
Hay Cove . . . . .	-	2	-	1	14	-	1	110	735	-	-
Haystack . . . . .	1	32	-	2	34	1	5	675	7,695	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	4	-	-	15	-	-	240	1,167	3	720
Isle Valen . . . . .	-	150	-	7	84	2	2	620	17,515	31	8,900
Jean de Baie . . . . .	2	7	-	3	2	-	1	25	2,115	-	-
Kingwell . . . . .	4	2	-	-	68	-	1	211	6,680	3	300
Little Bay . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	5,725	-	-
Little Bona . . . . .	1	15	-	1	5	-	-	150	3,300	3	550
Little Harbour . . . . .	9	16	-	2	9	-	7	362	17,330	54	4,860
Little Paradise . . . . .	14	39	-	9	28	3	6	50	24,200	14	12,100
Marystown North . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Placentia West - Con.											
Marystown South . . . . .	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	5,350	-	-
Merasheen . . . . .	4	32	-	2	62	1	4	24	17,988	34	6,116
Monkstown . . . . .	-	11	-	1	8	2	1	90	4,140	10	2,600
Mooring Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3,000	-	-
Murphy's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
North Harbour . . . . .	-	76	-	-	22	1	1	-	6,000	18	1,840
Oderin . . . . .	27	45	-	1	21	2	11	105	37,250	92	9,310
Parker's Cove . . . . .	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,550	37	1,750
Peckford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,000
Petit Forte . . . . .	28	41	2	23	39	7	13	156	70,160	63	27,825
Port Royal . . . . .	3	8	-	-	59	-	1	345	5,197	2	800
Presque . . . . .	2	9	1	-	6	2	1	120	4,170	20	5,390
Prowseston . . . . .	2	11	-	-	16	-	2	-	7,900	7	600
Red Island . . . . .	4	78	-	-	99	-	6	30	24,308	50	14,817
Rook Harbour . . . . .	9	1	-	3	3	-	5	-	11,870	-	-
Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	83	-	-
Rushoon . . . . .	5	24	-	5	22	1	4	280	18,294	78	7,725
St. Anne's . . . . .	2	13	-	-	14	-	4	240	9,850	2	700
St. Joseph's . . . . .	5	12	2	45	7	3	3	250	18,185	40	2,960
St. Kyran's . . . . .	1	11	-	-	10	-	1	71	5,845	13	3,490
St. Leonard's . . . . .	-	13	-	2	6	-	-	-	1,030	6	450
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	1,800	7	1,100
Soldier's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	150
Sound Island . . . . .	-	80	-	-	25	-	-	-	6,955	10	1,515
South East Bight . . . . .	-	25	-	8	14	1	1	310	3,730	11	3,300
Spencer's Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	3	2	2	80	59,342	1	15,000
Tack's Beach . . . . .	3	16	-	2	63	1	5	145	9,120	2	3,000
Tide's Cove . . . . .	2	9	-	1	11	-	3	5	2,220	-	-
Tosselo . . . . .	1	11	-	-	7	-	2	30	4,400	7	1,400
Western Cove . . . . .	-	40	-	-	16	8	1	80	2,800	7	620
Woody Island . . . . .	-	67	-	-	36	-	-	-	4,175	38	3,965
Yawl's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	350	-	-
Burin . . . . .	141	252	13	74	567	27	112	3,205	739,161	608	157,940
Allan's Island . . . . .	13	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	11,155	22	6,750
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	515	1	100
Bull's Cove . . . . .	3	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	2,769	22	5,755
Burin Bay . . . . .	4	5	-	-	25	-	2	-	4,940	28	4,510
Burin North . . . . .	14	10	-	-	15	2	7	2	68,457	16	26,000
Calmer . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	575	5	660
Collin's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1,245	5	630
Corbin . . . . .	5	1	-	-	16	2	4	-	6,180	17	3,430
Dantzio Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	340	2	40
Epworth . . . . .	8	3	-	1	12	3	1	-	8,582	19	2,415
Fortune . . . . .	-	1	-	-	16	1	7	-	81,930	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	30	-	3	24	-	-	410	2,080	11	320
Garnish . . . . .	-	81	-	49	73	8	20	2,170	9,062	16	615
Grand Bank . . . . .	17	4	1	5	64	2	19	275	246,020	28	40,620
Grand Beach . . . . .	-	3	-	2	38	-	5	-	2,600	16	530
Great Burin . . . . .	5	1	-	1	16	-	3	50	7,670	16	4,855
Great St. Lawrence . . . . .	13	23	1	-	21	-	9	14	21,160	54	13,245
High Beach . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,755	4	280
Kirby's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	6	1,850	10	1,175
Lamaline East . . . . .	3	13	-	-	26	-	2	-	7,015	33	3,065
Lamaline West . . . . .	8	7	-	-	9	-	3	-	6,017	31	3,615
L'Anse au Barque . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	120	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
Burin - Con.											
L'Anse à L'Eau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	400	1	200
Lawn . . . . .	17	3	-	1	23	2	3	-	17,006	59	12,265
Little St. Lawrence . . .	1	4	3	-	17	-	1	-	2,376	12	1,355
Lord's Cove . . . . .	10	8	-	-	10	-	3	-	13,405	35	4,950
Lories . . . . .	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1,855	7	455
Molliers . . . . .	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	222	2,320	5	900
Mosquito Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	820	-	-
Parley's Island . . . . .	-	3	-	2	23	1	2	-	2,860	15	1,130
Path End . . . . .	6	-	2	-	9	1	1	4	14,875	9	2,130
Point au Gaul . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	27	2,400
Point Crewe . . . . .	-	14	-	5	20	-	3	-	3,920	16	1,500
Port au Bras . . . . .	-	15	2	-	19	1	3	18	10,852	30	8,725
Roundabout . . . . .	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	695	6	650
Salmonier . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	530	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Shalloway . . . . .	2	-	-	-	9	1	-	24	1,970	4	330
Ship Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,775	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	125	2	65
Taylor's Bay . . . . .	-	6	1	2	5	-	1	-	1,840	9	710
Wandsworth . . . . .	5	4	-	-	26	2	3	-	5,135	14	1,640
Whale Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	10	305	1	25
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	45	2,391	11	442	2,907	91	43	14,222	614,913	564	72,009
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	2	64	-	-	80	-	-	160	7,109	9	600
Barrisway Cove . . . . .	-	23	-	-	6	-	-	140	2,370	-	-
Barrisway de Plate . . . .	-	14	-	2	3	-	-	75	405	1	50
Bay d'Est . . . . .	-	52	-	-	24	-	-	187	1,755	8	380
Bay de l'Eau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	250
Bay du Nord . . . . .	1	116	-	2	82	10	1	180	11,502	16	5,900
Bay l'Argent . . . . .	-	123	-	17	80	-	-	410	30,185	11	3,400
Belleoram . . . . .	-	11	-	-	98	2	3	1,210	56,050	1	1,000
Boxey . . . . .	4	31	-	19	14	2	2	345	2,845	5	570
Broad Cove . . . . .	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	160	430	2	60
Brunette, Mercer's Cove	2	-	-	-	97	-	-	100	7,690	13	530
Burnt Woods . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	195	-	-
Conne . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-
Coomb's Cove . . . . .	5	34	-	9	39	10	1	-	11,662	9	1,190
Corbin . . . . .	-	46	-	-	40	1	1	605	2,450	-	-
Couillard . . . . .	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	515	1	50
Dawson's Cove . . . . .	-	10	-	7	26	-	3	-	7,040	38	2,505
English Harbour East . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	355
English Harbour West . . .	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	140	75,825	4	8,040
Femme . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	545
Forward's Cove, Brunette	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	870	3	170
Furby's Cove . . . . .	-	91	-	-	46	-	-	185	6,020	-	-
Gaultois . . . . .	-	2	-	-	22	-	3	-	10,050	-	-
Goblin . . . . .	-	42	-	-	7	-	-	725	2,015	-	-
Grand John . . . . .	-	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	235	1	50
Grand le Pierre . . . . .	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	80	320	-	-
Great Harbour . . . . .	1	22	2	31	41	-	3	660	7,985	15	525
Great Jervais . . . . .	-	23	-	-	22	-	1	10	1,630	11	290
Grole . . . . .	-	9	-	49	88	-	-	-	5,650	27	1,307
Harbour Breton . . . . .	3	36	-	20	71	-	-	160	50,395	17	3,155
Harbour Gallett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Mille . . . . .	1	185	-	10	126	-	-	115	14,940	8	910

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Fortune Bay and Hermitage- Con.											
Hardy's Cove . . . . .	-	16	-	-	7	-	-	25	1,955	-	-
Hare Harbour . . . . .	-	31	-	-	20	-	2	300	1,825	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	602	-	-
Hermitage . . . . .	-	172	3	62	240	1	3	657	32,020	61	6,482
Hoop Cove . . . . .	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	108	730	1	20
Jacques Fontaine . . . .	-	40	-	4	40	-	-	90	4,990	8	735
Jersey Harbour . . . . .	1	8	-	3	35	-	4	180	50,640	6	4,650
Lally Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	230
Little Bay . . . . .	-	13	-	-	25	-	-	285	1,930	-	-
Little Bay East . . . . .	-	90	-	8	34	-	-	425	5,865	4	530
Little Bay West . . . . .	1	-	-	1	17	-	1	50	1,877	8	950
Little Passage . . . . .	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	180	-	-
Long Harbour Beach . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
McCallum . . . . .	1	13	-	9	47	-	1	-	4,440	14	1,025
Miller's Passage . . . . .	-	19	-	1	39	-	-	-	2,892	3	750
Milltown . . . . .	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
Morrisville . . . . .	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	70	-	-
Mose Ambrose . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	13,050	2	2,000
New Harbour . . . . .	-	59	-	13	66	-	-	260	5,805	-	-
Pass Island . . . . .	1	11	1	53	106	-	3	-	12,372	62	2,750
Patrick's Harbour . . . .	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	60	-	-
Pay's Cove . . . . .	-	93	-	6	67	-	-	644	8,875	1	50
Piccoaire . . . . .	-	17	-	-	27	-	-	-	2,325	-	-
Point Enragee . . . . .	-	113	-	30	28	-	-	130	5,414	13	370
Pool's Cove . . . . .	1	21	2	-	143	4	-	210	13,081	12	4,850
Pushthrough . . . . .	-	37	-	12	53	-	1	154	9,915	24	985
Raymond's Point . . . . .	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	420	1,145	-	-
Red Cove . . . . .	-	28	-	1	38	-	-	50	2,210	-	-
Rencontre East . . . . .	7	150	-	23	220	21	4	2,753	27,342	20	2,370
Round Cove . . . . .	-	19	-	-	7	-	-	-	2,105	-	-
Round Harbour . . . . .	-	11	-	-	25	-	-	-	1,255	-	-
Sagana . . . . .	-	1	-	-	79	-	-	-	17,020	17	595
St. Alban's . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	22	6,894	-	-
St. Bernard's . . . . .	7	54	3	18	44	1	2	610	18,715	18	2,910
St. Jacques . . . . .	-	46	-	-	16	-	-	270	2,885	1	3,000
St. John's Bay . . . . .	-	5	-	4	2	-	-	50	500	1	50
St. Joseph's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,462	-	-
Seal Cove . . . . .	-	7	-	9	132	-	-	-	6,135	42	985
Stanley's Cove . . . . .	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	100	560	3	200
Stone's Cove . . . . .	6	122	-	11	150	7	2	500	16,022	19	3,350
Terrenceville . . . . .	-	146	-	-	3	32	-	302	6,232	-	-
Turnip Cove . . . . .	-	10	-	-	16	-	-	-	950	4	340
Wreck Cove . . . . .	-	5	-	-	33	-	-	-	2,720	-	-
Burgeo and La Poile . . .	7	52	262	580	2,046	56	3	4,553	676,263	306	102,425
Boar Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Burgeo . . . . .	-	-	9	60	61	30	-	202	20,277	-	-
Burnt Islands . . . . .	-	-	21	-	85	-	-	375	43,585	-	-
Caine's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	3	1,415	4	440
Cape La Hune . . . . .	-	-	-	42	73	-	-	50	6,345	14	1,945
Cape Ray . . . . .	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	420	-	-
Channel . . . . .	-	-	16	15	63	-	-	85	13,660	14	1,445
Coppett . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	975	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Burgeo and La Poile - Con.											
Cul de Sac East . . . . .	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	15	1,745	7	1,230
Cul de Sac West . . . . .	2	-	-	10	33	-	-	-	3,721	8	790
Deer Island . . . . .	-	-	-	19	20	-	-	-	2,620	-	-
Diamond Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	18,270	-	-
Dog Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	90	995	-	-
East Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	20	410	4	105
Fox Island . . . . .	-	-	-	6	33	-	-	14	4,244	-	-
Fox Roost . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	7,195	-	-
François . . . . .	-	-	-	30	168	1	2	68	17,820	28	6,820
Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	68	245	-	-
Grand Bay East . . . . .	-	-	6	1	21	-	-	-	4,333	8	1,500
Grand Bay West . . . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	430	-	-
Grand Bruit . . . . .	-	9	182	-	59	-	-	500	20,789	-	-
Grey River . . . . .	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	2,745	-	-
Harbour le Cou . . . . .	-	-	-	22	99	-	-	240	23,205	32	7,380
Hunt's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	36	1,085	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	50	350	1	20
Ireland Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Ile aux Morts . . . . .	-	-	6	4	111	16	-	340	22,664	-	-
Lake's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2,695	-	-
La Poile . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Little Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	11	24	-	-	157	7,745	11	395
Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	24	-	-	30	-	-	62	1,250	6	480
Margaree . . . . .	-	-	-	8	32	-	-	100	13,045	-	-
Mosquito . . . . .	-	8	-	-	21	-	-	49	1,340	8	410
Mouse Island . . . . .	1	-	-	3	25	1	-	-	8,700	8	1,230
Muddy Hole . . . . .	-	-	-	3	46	-	-	23	2,335	7	375
New Harbour . . . . .	-	5	-	5	135	-	-	110	4,691	25	3,465
North Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,975	-	-
Osborne's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
Otter's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	38	14	-	-	250	5,300	-	-
Our Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	9	52	-	-	-	3,745	-	-
Penguin Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites . . . . .	-	-	-	44	46	4	-	375	16,860	20	1,270
Port aux Basques . . . . .	2	-	1	60	17	-	-	-	186,073	6	50,300
Ramea . . . . .	-	-	4	3	107	-	1	140	74,234	1	10,000
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	41	26	-	-	-	3,400	-	-
Rencontre West . . . . .	-	6	-	8	138	-	-	210	6,823	28	4,930
Richard's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	5	65	-	-	7	3,270	17	2,600
Rose Blanche . . . . .	2	-	5	70	167	-	-	367	86,484	38	4,805
West Point . . . . .	-	-	-	41	47	-	-	547	26,870	11	490
St. George's - Port-au-Port .	48	49	93	287	595	63	-	21,306	139,629	7	1,260
Barachois Brook . . . . .	-	2	2	6	5	-	-	50	1,180	-	-
Barry's Brook . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	100	575	-	-
Black Duck Brook . . . . .	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	875	2,720	-	-
Boswarlos . . . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1,115	2,375	-	-
Cape Anguille . . . . .	-	-	11	5	8	-	-	30	1,317	-	-
Cape St. George . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	514	4,887	-	-
Cartyville . . . . .	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	80	1,750	2	100
Codroy . . . . .	-	-	7	-	33	-	-	75	3,566	-	-
De Grau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	400	3,336	-	-
Fischell's . . . . .	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	190	765	-	-



Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
St. George's - Port- au-Port - Con.											
Flat Bay . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	50	225	-	-
Fox Island River . .	1	2	3	1	31	-	-	1,818	9,145	-	-
Goose Pond Road . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	85	190	-	-
Gravels . . . . .	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	543	1,530	-	-
Great Codroy . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Heatherton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	579	2,000	2	120
Highlands . . . . .	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	300	1,760	-	-
Jeffrey's . . . . .	2	2	-	-	13	-	-	530	4,400	-	-
Journois . . . . .	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	530	1,160	-	-
Kippens . . . . .	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	550	2,700	-	-
Long Beach . . . . .	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	1,155	5,645	-	-
Loretto . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	155	520	-	-
Lourdes . . . . .	1	-	-	1	75	-	-	1,167	7,630	-	-
Lower Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	240	620	-	-
McKay's . . . . .	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	175	3,280	-	-
Mainland . . . . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	508	2,865	-	-
March's Point . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	421	2,933	-	-
Mattis Point . . . .	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	737	-	-
Middle Brook . . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	130	670	-	-
Millville . . . . .	-	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	1,415	-	-
Muddy Hole . . . . .	1	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	975	-	-
O'Regan's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	275	-	-
Piccadilly . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,000
Point au Mal . . . .	-	5	-	1	9	-	-	390	2,305	-	-
Port-au-Port . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	75	200	-	-
Red Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	80	540	-	-
Red Rocks . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Robinson's . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	150	835	2	40
Romaine's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	38	75	-	-
St. Andrew's . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	15	845	-	-
St. David's . . . . .	2	8	-	-	11	-	-	455	3,520	-	-
St. George's . . . . .	3	10	9	30	66	1	-	980	9,134	-	-
St. Teresa's . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	270	1,030	-	-
Salmon Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	1	17	-	-	910	3,055	-	-
Sandy Point . . . . .	17	2	3	219	4	22	-	930	14,650	-	-
Searston . . . . .	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	4	1,330	-	-
Shallop Cove . . . .	1	11	3	-	16	-	-	70	2,835	-	-
Sheave's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	495	1,365	-	-
Ship Cove . . . . .	1	1	-	5	32	-	-	2,082	5,315	-	-
Stephenville . . . .	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	180	2,550	-	-
Stephenville Crossing	2	-	1	4	13	-	-	125	6,920	-	-
Three Rock Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	122	760	-	-
West Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	4	33	-	-	1,120	4,215	-	-
Winter House . . . .	1	-	-	-	30	-	-	470	3,275	-	-
Woodville . . . . .	-	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	1,709	-	-
Bumber . . . . .	50	2	29	309	1,695	197	3	13,484	400,120	100	40,105
Benoit's Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	20	28	-	200	9,741	-	-
Brake's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	770	10,145	3	1,500
Corner Brook East . .	3	-	1	12	12	-	1	-	5,130	1	2,000
Corner Brook West . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1,400	-	-
Cox's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	50	121	-	2,091	36,410	3	900
Curling . . . . .	7	-	1	26	40	-	-	-	62,025	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . .	-	-	-	8	98	-	1	1,077	18,165	1	200

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
<b>Humber - Con.</b>											
Georgetown . . . . .	7	-	5	20	5	-	-	-	4,200	3	1,600
Gillam's . . . . .	-	-	-	20	90	-	-	110	11,180	8	1,725
Halfway Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	17,490	-	-
Humbermouth . . . . .	-	-	1	8	23	-	-	12	28,894	-	-
Innismara . . . . .	-	-	-	-	37	9	-	920	6,405	4	550
Irishtown . . . . .	-	-	2	-	42	-	-	-	3,650	1	200
Lark Harbour . . . . .	-	-	1	3	67	2	-	1,165	12,465	-	-
Little Port . . . . .	-	-	-	9	36	-	-	1,135	12,065	-	-
Melvers . . . . .	4	-	-	52	206	-	-	1,999	30,920	8	1,160
Meadows . . . . .	-	-	-	8	137	-	-	475	18,435	11	7,700
Mount Moriah . . . . .	7	2	5	38	129	2	-	225	17,850	16	11,150
Penguin Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	100	1,345	-	-
Petries . . . . .	20	-	10	90	62	-	-	125	25,290	5	2,460
Summerside . . . . .	2	-	-	-	202	1	-	10	25,360	29	7,860
Voy's Beach . . . . .	-	-	-	9	54	-	-	265	7,000	-	-
Wood's Island and Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	205	26	1	2,185	31,945	7	1,100
York Harbour . . . . .	-	-	3	6	7	-	-	620	2,610	-	-
<b>St. Barbe . . . . .</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>68,019</b>	<b>447,055</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>84,340</b>
Anchor Point . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,950	8	800
Baker's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	630	1,390	4	400
Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	600	2,000	1	250
Bartlett's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2,940	9,175	10	1,000
Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	1,540	2,384	10	820
Bear Cove . . . . .	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,390	7	650
Bellburns . . . . .	5	-	-	3	16	2	-	3,545	8,193	24	3,760
Belldown's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	460	825	4	250
Big Brook . . . . .	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,775	3	250
Birchy Head . . . . .	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	875	2	210
Bird Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,060	3,185	1	300
Black Duck Cove . . . . .	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	800	6,750	3	2,600
Blue Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	935	5,400	5	2,000
Brig Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	475	2,200	2	450
Broom Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	90	115	1	50
Castor River . . . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2,005	8,920	5	900
Cow Head . . . . .	3	-	1	11	32	-	-	3,801	9,953	35	3,500
Current Island . . . . .	5	-	-	-	8	-	-	700	4,900	4	2,500
Curson Village . . . . .	4	-	4	7	67	-	-	1,075	11,728	13	3,445
Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	7	-	-	3	23	-	-	3,468	9,593	23	2,850
Deadman's Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,900	2	350
Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	8	-	4	-	17	-	-	3,075	14,340	13	1,675
Ferrole Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	615	2,000	1	150
Flower's Cove . . . . .	15	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	9,875	19	2,100
Forrest's Point . . . . .	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	900	4,325	7	2,050
Gad's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	500
Glenburnie . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	11,180	-	-
Green Island Brook . . . . .	18	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	13,930	14	1,600
Green Island Cove . . . . .	14	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	8,600	18	1,785
Green Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	380	875	2	450
King's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	570	1,220	-	-
Loading Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	570	1,720	-	-
Lobster Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	830	1,415	8	275
Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	100	440	1	100
Lomond . . . . .	1	-	-	10	1	-	-	180	1,555	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
St. Barbe - Con.											
Lower Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1	50
Mistaken Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	1	50
Nameless Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2,785	7	480
Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	4	9	1	-	705	2,255	6	350
Norris Point . . . . .	12	-	6	10	72	2	-	3,320	48,907	23	6,765
Parson's Pond . . . . .	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	3,135	7,619	26	1,935
Plum Point . . . . .	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	310	3,995	3	600
Pond's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	420	1,950	2	700
Port au Choix . . . . .	6	-	-	24	21	-	-	2,170	8,395	-	-
Portland Creek . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	415	1,080	5	140
Port Saunders . . . . .	1	-	9	-	23	-	1	3,067	10,577	-	-
Poyne's Cove . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2,150	5	350
Reef's Harbour . . . . .	5	-	-	-	14	-	-	1,075	9,250	5	1,750
River of Ponds . . . . .	3	-	4	-	6	-	-	1,735	6,270	-	-
Rocky Harbour . . . . .	2	-	1	7	31	2	-	3,570	15,365	21	1,970
St. Barbe Bay . . . . .	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	290	2,000	2	800
St. Genevieve Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	530	1,740	2	75
St. Paul's . . . . .	4	-	1	3	15	-	-	2,454	5,877	16	835
Sally's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2,625	5,338	24	1,550
Sandy Cove . . . . .	16	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	8,210	13	1,350
Savage Cove . . . . .	8	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	4,180	14	1,050
Seal Point . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	2	100
Shoal Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	-	20	-	1	460	5,250	7	1,190
Shoal Cove East . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,100	6	650
Shoal Cove West . . . . .	11	-	-	-	12	-	-	2,815	16,950	12	7,600
Silver Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	1,735	6	680
Silverton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-
Spirity Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	495	5,200	-	-
Three Mile Rock . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	289	472	-	-
Trout River . . . . .	12	-	9	22	244	12	6	4,770	63,497	41	13,170
Wild Cove . . . . .	2	-	1	3	4	-	-	275	745	4	250
Winter House Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	1,917	4	375
Woody Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1,130	2,085	7	405
Woody Point . . . . .	1	-	1	4	41	1	1	720	28,135	8	1,100
Labrador . . . . .	195	11	28	1,751	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
American Point . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	480	-	-
Back Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-	-
Batteau . . . . .	4	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	4,945	8	1,255
Battle Harbour . . . . .	7	-	-	40	16	-	-	-	9,475	-	-
Black Island . . . . .	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2,130	-	-
Black Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,610	-	-
Bluff Head . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	2	2,000
Bob's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-
Bolster's Rock . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	275	3	300
Butter and Snow . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1,100	-	-
Cape Charles . . . . .	22	-	11	78	13	-	-	-	26,100	-	-
Cape Harrison . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	620
Cape North . . . . .	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	620	5	430
Capsan Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1,600	-	-
Capstan Island . . . . .	3	-	-	5	10	-	1	-	2,345	5	655
Carroll's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	1	120
Cartwright . . . . .	7	-	-	246	8	-	-	-	15,115	-	-



District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Labrador - Con.											
Cannonook Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	100
Cunningham Bight . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40
Cutthroat . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,415	-	-
Davis Inlet . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	474	4	70
Dove Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	23	4	-	-	-	4,380	1	200
Dumpling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,400
Earl Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	600
East St. Modeste . . . .	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	750	2	300
Fish Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	130
Fishing Ships Harbour .	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1,500	3	1,200
Flatwater . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
Porteau . . . . .	4	-	-	-	27	1	8	-	16,285	30	9,040
Pox Cove Rigolet . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
Pox Harbour . . . . .	5	-	-	62	4	-	-	-	9,225	-	-
Francis Harbour . . . .	8	-	-	72	6	-	-	-	8,200	5	1,600
Frenchman's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
George's Cove . . . . .	8	-	-	50	5	-	-	-	11,200	7	2,300
Gitter's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Goose Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	2,630	-	-
Grady . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500
Green Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	830	2	150
Green Island . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	919	2	40
Grove's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	1,175	-	-
Hamilton River . . . . .	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	5,210	-	-
Hare Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	900
Hare Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	650
Hawks's Harbour . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
Hebron . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670	-	-
Henley Harbour . . . . .	16	-	9	70	10	-	-	-	23,600	-	-
Independent . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,410
Indian Cove . . . . .	6	-	3	40	6	-	1	-	12,800	-	-
Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600
Indian Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,300
John's Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Karmarsuk . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	583	4	48
Kauk Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	210	2	50
Kenemish . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . . . .	2	-	-	6	5	2	-	-	6,520	5	2,485
L'Anse au Diable . . . .	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	890	5	290
L'Anse au Loup . . . . .	2	4	-	2	41	-	5	-	14,275	30	20,510
L'Anse Belair . . . . .	3	-	-	1	21	-	3	-	7,245	12	4,375
Long Island . . . . .	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,000	2	600
Main Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	790	-	-
Matthew's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	23	7	-	-	-	5,500	-	-
Mud Lake . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2,270	-	-
Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
Mulligan . . . . .	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	690	-	-
Mulliook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	-	-
Main . . . . .	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	4,964	4	190
Napartokh Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,785	-	-
North River . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	250	-	-
North West Islands . . .	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
North West River . . . .	-	-	1	58	-	-	-	-	10,822	-	-
Nitak . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078	-	-
Old Man Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	200



District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Labrador - Con.											
Pack's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	7,840
Paradise Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	750	-	-
Paradise River . . . . .	6	-	-	52	9	-	-	-	10,724	1	200
Pinware . . . . .	5	-	-	22	13	-	2	-	9,952	12	2,095
Plant's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-
Point Amour . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Porcupine . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960	-	-
Pottle's Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	-	-
Red Bay . . . . .	18	-	-	44	20	-	2	-	14,425	17	3,165
Red Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	905	2	30
Rigolet . . . . .	-	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	9,320	-	-
Riverhead, Lewis Bay .	6	-	-	74	5	-	-	-	12,600	-	-
Roache's Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	816	-	-
Rocky Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435	-	-
Sabaschausho . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1,050	-	-
Saglek Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
St. Mary's River . . . .	6	-	-	35	4	-	-	-	9,150	-	-
Salt Water Pond . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	-
Sandy Hills . . . . .	1	-	-	24	2	-	1	-	1,583	1	500
Sandy Hook . . . . .	5	-	1	55	10	-	-	-	8,500	7	3,400
Seal Bight . . . . .	2	-	-	24	4	-	-	-	3,600	-	-
Seal Islands . . . . .	2	-	-	21	31	-	-	-	6,420	6	1,050
Separation Point . . . .	-	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	2,285	-	-
Ship Harbour . . . . .	1	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	2,050	-	-
Shoal Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	2	8
Snack Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,400
Snug Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	2	500
Spotted Islands . . . .	3	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	5,090	6	6,600
Square Islands . . . . .	4	-	-	51	3	-	-	-	7,600	4	1,450
Table Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	300	1	100
Tikkoraluk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	2	300
Trap Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	20	4	-	-	-	5,500	-	-
Traverspine . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	885	-	-
Triangle . . . . .	3	-	-	30	2	-	1	-	7,000	2	2,300
Tub Harbour . . . . .	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	7,000	1	1,000
Turner's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	-	-
Valley's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Venison Islands . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	1	250
Venison Ticks . . . . .	2	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	3,200	7	1,120
Voisey's Bay . . . . .	1	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	847	5	258
West St. Modeste . . . .	1	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	2,100	9	1,025
West Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	150
William's Harbour . . . .	6	-	-	90	7	-	-	-	10,650	5	1,450
Winter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	2	1,000
Wolfrey Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
1	Newfoundland . . . . .	14,761	1,032	9,815	391	11,738	364	15,090
2	Labrador . . . . .	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
3	Total . . . . .	15,356	1,036	10,354	394	11,758	364	15,090
4	White Bay . . . . .	1,451	15	1,107	16	232	16	630
5	Baie Verte . . . . .	3	2	9	-	-	-	-
6	Beaches . . . . .	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Bear Cove . . . . .	23	-	13	3	45	-	-
8	Boat Harbour . . . . .	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
9	Brent's Cove . . . . .	21	-	17	-	-	-	-
10	Brown's Cove . . . . .	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
11	Burton's Cove . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Canada Harbour . . . . .	16	-	14	-	-	-	-
13	Cape Norman . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Cape Onion . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
15	Cook's Harbour . . . . .	50	-	40	-	-	-	-
16	Crouse . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Crouse Arm . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Crouse Neck . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Englee . . . . .	87	-	73	2	34	2	75
20	Fishot Island . . . . .	21	-	11	-	-	-	-
21	Fleur-de-Lys . . . . .	7	13	34	4	8	-	-
22	French Cove, Groais Island . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
23	George's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Gold Cove . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	Goose Cove . . . . .	8	-	23	-	-	1	35
26	Granby Island . . . . .	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
27	Grandois . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
28	Great Braha . . . . .	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
29	Great Harbour Deep . . . . .	48	-	34	-	-	-	-
30	Griquet . . . . .	92	-	46	-	-	4	81
31	Hampden . . . . .	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
32	Harbour Round . . . . .	16	-	19	-	-	-	-
33	Hay Cove . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
34	Hooping Harbour . . . . .	21	-	28	-	-	-	-
35	Ireland Bight . . . . .	18	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Jackson's Arm . . . . .	54	-	37	-	-	1	150
37	Kearney's Cove . . . . .	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Kemney's Cove . . . . .	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
39	Land Wash Pond . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	L'Anse au Meadow . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
41	La Soie . . . . .	53	-	63	-	-	1	20
42	Little Braha . . . . .	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
43	Little Coney Arm . . . . .	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
44	Little Harbour Deep . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
45	Look's Cove . . . . .	23	-	7	-	-	-	-
46	Lolly's Brook . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Main Brook . . . . .	3	-	18	1	10	-	-
48	Middle Arm . . . . .	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Ming's Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	White Bay - Con.							
1	Noddy Bay . . . . .	10	-	7	-	-	-	-
2	North East Harbour .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Pacquet . . . . .	46	-	37	-	-	-	-
4	Point Groais Island .	13	-	12	-	-	-	-
5	Pumbly Cove . . . . .	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
6	Purbeck's Cove . . . .	9	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	Quirpon . . . . .	26	-	12	-	-	-	-
8	Raleigh . . . . .	48	-	31	-	-	-	-
9	Roddickton . . . . .	19	-	19	3	52	-	-
10	St. Anthony . . . . .	90	-	65	1	20	5	240
11	St. Anthony Bight . .	38	-	17	1	50	-	-
12	St. Barbe Islands . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
13	St. Carol's . . . . .	19	-	9	-	-	-	-
14	St. Julian's . . . . .	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
15	St. Lunaire . . . . .	45	-	23	-	-	-	-
16	Salt Pond . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
17	Sandy Cove, Groais Island . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	Seal Cove . . . . .	27	-	27	1	13	-	-
19	Shack Town . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Ship Cove . . . . .	41	-	18	-	-	-	-
21	Silver Cove . . . . .	27	-	12	-	-	-	-
22	Sop's Arm . . . . .	16	-	8	-	-	2	29
23	Sop's Island . . . . .	47	-	19	-	-	-	-
24	South West Croc . . .	6	-	7	-	-	-	-
25	Spillar's Cove . . . .	9	-	6	-	-	-	-
26	Springs . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Sprucey Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Stage Cove . . . . .	40	-	11	-	-	-	-
29	Taylor's Point . . . .	12	-	7	-	-	-	-
30	The Rooms . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
31	Western Arm . . . . .	10	-	8	-	-	-	-
32	Westport . . . . .	16	-	9	-	-	-	-
33	Wild Bight . . . . .	9	-	13	-	-	-	-
34	Wild Cove . . . . .	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
35	Williamsport . . . . .	25	-	28	-	-	-	-
36	Woodstock . . . . .	11	-	16	-	-	-	-
37	Green Bay . . . . .	818	3	645	21	1,009	12	745
38	Beaumont North . . . .	20	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Beaumont South . . . .	44	-	23	-	-	-	-
40	Birchy Cove . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
41	Brighton . . . . .	47	-	27	-	-	-	-
42	Bulley's Cove . . . . .	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
43	Burlington . . . . .	28	-	16	-	-	-	-
44	Card's Harbour . . . .	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
45	Cottrell's Cove . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
46	Cull's Island . . . . .	63	1	56	-	-	-	-
47	Fortune Harbour . . . .	2	-	19	-	-	-	-
48	Glover's Harbour . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Harry's Harbour . . . .	-	-	28	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Green Bay - Con.							
1	Head's Harbour . . . . .	9	-	4	-	-	-	-
2	Indian Burying Place . . . . .	26	-	11	-	-	-	-
3	Jackson's Cove . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
4	Jim's Cove . . . . .	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
5	King's Cove . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
6	King's Point . . . . .	36	-	14	-	-	-	-
7	Langdon's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Little Bay Islands . . . . .	96	-	54	15	778	9	615
9	Lock's Harbour . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Lushe's Bight . . . . .	37	-	19	-	-	2	115
11	Mansfield Point . . . . .	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
12	Middle Arm . . . . .	29	-	22	-	-	-	-
13	Mile's Cove . . . . .	15	-	8	-	-	-	-
14	Moore's Cove . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
15	Nipper's Harbour . . . . .	75	-	47	-	-	-	-
16	Paddock's Bight . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
17	Pilley's Island . . . . .	-	-	32	1	34	-	-
18	Point of Bay . . . . .	-	-	2	1	12	1	15
19	Port Anson . . . . .	45	1	16	1	50	-	-
20	Rattling Brook . . . . .	12	-	14	-	-	-	-
21	Robert's Arm . . . . .	-	-	16	1	27	-	-
22	Rouge Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Round Harbour . . . . .	18	-	13	-	-	-	-
24	St. Patrick's . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Shoal Arm . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	Shoe Cove Bight . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
27	Shoe Cove Brook . . . . .	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
28	Silverdale . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
29	Smith's Harbour . . . . .	34	-	12	-	-	-	-
30	Snook's Arm . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
31	South Brook . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Southern Arm . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Springdale . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Three Arms . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
35	Tilt Cove . . . . .	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
36	Triton East . . . . .	15	-	15	-	-	-	-
37	Triton West . . . . .	40	-	38	2	108	-	-
38	Waldron's Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
39	Ward's Harbour . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Wellman's Cove . . . . .	12	-	7	-	-	-	-
41	Wild Bight . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Winter House Cove . . . . .	9	1	3	-	-	-	-
43	Woodford's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Grand Falls . . . . .	87	1	108	-	-	-	-
45	Botwood . . . . .	24	-	23	-	-	-	-
46	Brown's Arm . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Laurenceton . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
48	Lewisporte . . . . .	6	-	11	-	-	-	-
49	Little Burnt Bay . . . . .	7	-	8	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Grand Falls - Con.							
1	Mason's Cove . . . . .	16	-	19	-	-	-	-
2	Norris Arm, North and South . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
3	Northern Arm . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Peter's Arm . . . . .	19	-	21	-	-	-	-
5	Phillip's Head . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Porterville . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
7	Salt Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
8	Stanhope . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Twillingate . . . . .	777	14	694	24	1,003	21	864
10	Back Harbour . . . . .	29	-	12	-	-	-	-
11	Beaverton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Birchy Bay . . . . .	44	-	11	-	-	-	-
13	Black Duck Cove . . . .	-	-	4	1	10	-	-
14	Black Island . . . . .	40	-	38	-	-	1	11
15	Bluff Head Cove . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
16	Boyd's Cove . . . . .	40	1	32	1	15	1	21
17	Bridger's Cove . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Bridgeport . . . . .	46	-	42	2	62	-	-
19	Burnt Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
20	Burnt Island Tickle . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
21	Burt's Cove . . . . .	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
22	Campbellton . . . . .	2	-	17	-	-	-	-
23	Carter's Cove . . . . .	9	-	6	-	-	1	13
24	Chanceport . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
25	Comfort Cove . . . . .	27	-	20	-	-	-	-
26	Cottle's Island . . . .	41	11	28	-	-	4	151
27	Crow Head . . . . .	69	-	10	-	-	-	-
28	Daniel's Pond . . . . .	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
29	Durrell . . . . .	-	-	45	3	236	-	-
30	Emberley's Pond . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
31	Exploits . . . . .	58	-	41	-	-	1	15
32	Fairbank . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	Gillesport . . . . .	1	-	18	2	25	2	175
34	Hart's Cove . . . . .	-	-	20	7	364	1	192
35	Hatchet Harbour . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
36	Hayward's Cove . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
37	Indian Cove . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Jenkin's Cove . . . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
39	Kettle Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
40	Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
41	Long Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Loon Bay . . . . .	21	-	9	-	-	1	25
43	Manuel's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Merritt's Harbour . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
45	Moreton's Harbour . . .	52	-	37	3	157	-	-
46	Newstead . . . . .	36	-	14	-	-	1	15
47	Pike's Arm . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	1	38
48	Port Albert . . . . .	17	-	10	-	-	-	-
49	Purcell's Harbour . . .	-	-	10	2	24	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton.	no.	ton.
	Twillingate - Con.							
1	Ragged Point . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
2	Salt Harbour Island . . . . .	-	-	22	-	-	1	39
3	Salt Pans . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
4	Samson's Island . . . . .	27	-	16	-	-	-	-
5	Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Seal Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	Ship Island . . . . .	-	-	13	1	48	-	-
8	Smooth Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Strong's Island . . . . .	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
10	Summerford . . . . .	32	2	10	-	-	4	84
11	Sunnyside . . . . .	-	-	14	1	36	1	55
12	Swan Island . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Thwart Island . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Tilt Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Tizzard's Harbour . . . . .	28	-	13	1	26	-	-
16	Too Good Arm . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
17	Twillingate (North Side) . . . . .	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	Twillingate (South Side) . . . . .	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
19	Virgin's Arm . . . . .	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
20	Western Head . . . . .	18	-	9	-	-	-	-
21	Whale's Gulch . . . . .	38	-	22	-	-	-	-
22	Wild Cove . . . . .	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Fogo . . . . .	1,035	8	817	26	845	4	110
24	Aspen Cove . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
25	Barr'd Islands . . . . .	55	-	24	-	-	-	-
26	Beaver Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Cape Cove . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
28	Carmenville . . . . .	5	-	15	1	20	1	15
29	Chalky's Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Change Islands . . . . .	272	3	122	2	36	-	-
31	Deadman's Bay . . . . .	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
32	Doating Cove . . . . .	-	-	53	-	-	-	-
33	Eastern Cove . . . . .	-	-	12	2	63	-	-
34	Eastern Tickle . . . . .	14	-	11	-	-	-	-
35	Fogo . . . . .	191	-	90	3	227	1	35
36	Frederickton . . . . .	8	3	4	1	14	-	-
37	Hare Bay . . . . .	31	-	11	-	-	-	-
38	Horwood . . . . .	-	-	2	1	14	-	-
39	Indian Islands . . . . .	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
40	Island Harbour . . . . .	-	-	23	2	42	-	-
41	Joe Batt's Arm . . . . .	111	-	98	3	70	-	-
42	Ladle Cove . . . . .	23	-	21	-	-	-	-
43	Lion's Den . . . . .	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
44	Little Harbour . . . . .	49	-	21	-	-	-	-
45	Little Seldom . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
46	Lock's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Lumsden North . . . . .	66	-	59	1	84	-	-
48	Lumsden South . . . . .	49	-	40	-	-	-	-
49	Main Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Musgrave Harbour . . . . .	-	-	32	-	-	1	20

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fogo - Con.							
1	Woggin Cove . . . . .	6	-	7	8	187	-	-
2	Oliver's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Peckford's Island . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Perry's Island . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
5	Ragged Harbour South.	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
6	Rodger's Cove . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Sandy Cove . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
8	Seldom Come By . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	1	40
9	Shoal Bay . . . . .	17	-	6	-	-	-	-
10	Stag Harbour . . . . .	-	-	19	2	88	-	-
11	Tilting . . . . .	87	-	38	-	-	-	-
12	Victoria Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Wadham's Islands . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	Wild Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
15	Wing's Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
16	Bonavista North . . . . .	1,307	23	796	52	2,837	44	2,796
17	Badger's Quay . . . . .	35	1	15	3	190	6	241
18	Bragg's Island . . . . .	48	-	25	-	-	2	132
19	Brookfield . . . . .	17	1	12	-	-	5	311
20	Burnside . . . . .	27	1	29	2	86	-	-
21	Burnt Island . . . . .	16	-	6	-	-	-	-
22	Cape Freels . . . . .	76	-	56	-	-	-	-
23	Cape Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Coward's Island . . . . .	46	-	34	2	111	-	-
25	Cross Cove . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	1	40
26	Cull's Harbour . . . . .	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
27	Dark Cove . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Deer Island . . . . .	23	-	10	-	-	2	20
29	Fair Island . . . . .	48	-	28	-	-	5	361
30	Flat Island . . . . .	82	-	61	4	220	1	64
31	Glovertown Centre . . .	37	-	36	2	117	-	-
32	Glovertown North . . .	14	-	16	2	120	-	-
33	Gooseberry Island . . .	31	-	15	-	-	-	-
34	Green's Island . . . . .	12	-	6	-	-	-	-
35	Greenspond . . . . .	152	1	48	1	8	1	56
36	Hare Bay . . . . .	19	-	13	-	-	-	-
37	Hayward's Cove . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Middle Brook . . . . .	18	-	13	-	-	-	-
39	Newport . . . . .	23	-	12	-	-	-	-
40	Newtown . . . . .	76	-	34	6	424	1	77
41	North Island . . . . .	19	-	18	1	40	1	102
42	North West Arm . . . . .	12	-	10	-	-	-	-
43	North West Arm, Indian Bay . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
44	Paul's Island . . . . .	17	-	9	-	-	2	112
45	Pinchard's Island . . .	47	-	19	-	-	-	-
46	Pool's Island . . . . .	2	-	9	-	-	1	104
47	Port Nelson . . . . .	22	-	11	-	-	-	-
48	Pound Cove . . . . .	45	3	15	6	177	1	80
49	Round Harbour . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	1	61

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Bonavista North - Con.							
1	Safe Harbour . . . . .	24	-	10	1	82	1	140
2	St. Brendan's . . . . .	50	-	47	13	699	-	-
3	St. Chad's . . . . .	20	-	6	1	59	-	-
4	Sandringham . . . . .	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	Saunders's Cove . . . . .	9	-	11	-	-	-	-
6	Shambler's Cove . . . . .	9	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	Silver Fox Island . . . . .	32	-	23	-	-	-	-
8	South West Arm . . . . .	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
9	South West Island . . . . .	-	-	1	1	20	1	43
10	Sydney Cove . . . . .	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
11	Templeman . . . . .	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tinker's Island . . . . .	3	-	7	2	166	3	288
13	Traytown . . . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
14	Trinity . . . . .	-	-	15	1	67	-	-
15	Valleyfield . . . . .	14	-	22	3	197	2	32
16	Wareham . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
17	Wellington . . . . .	34	-	17	-	-	-	-
18	Wesleyville . . . . .	73	11	29	1	54	7	532
19	Bonavista South . . . . .	564	16	670	11	509	7	474
20	Birchy Cove . . . . .	2	1	6	-	-	-	-
21	Bishop's Harbour . . . . .	4	-	13	-	-	-	-
22	Bloomfield . . . . .	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Bonavista . . . . .	215	-	192	4	154	2	180
24	Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
25	Brooklyn . . . . .	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
26	Bunyan's Cove . . . . .	12	-	29	-	-	-	-
27	Canning's Cove . . . . .	12	-	24	-	-	-	-
28	Charleston . . . . .	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Charlottetown . . . . .	2	-	25	-	-	2	46
30	Dark Cove . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
31	East Port . . . . .	2	-	19	1	50	-	-
32	Happy Adventure . . . . .	2	-	32	-	-	-	-
33	Jamestown . . . . .	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
34	Keels . . . . .	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
35	King's Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Knight's Cove . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
37	Long Beach . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Lower Amherst Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Musgravetown . . . . .	28	-	27	-	-	1	96
40	Newman's Cove . . . . .	25	5	19	-	-	-	-
41	Open Hall . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Plate Cove East . . . . .	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
43	Plate Cove West . . . . .	1	-	12	2	27	-	-
44	Port Blandford . . . . .	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
45	Portland . . . . .	9	6	-	-	-	1	84
46	Princeton . . . . .	15	-	4	-	-	-	-
47	Red Cliff . . . . .	1	-	14	-	-	1	68
48	Salvage . . . . .	8	-	29	-	-	-	-
49	Sandy Cove . . . . .	9	-	16	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

1945, by settlement - Con.

Bankers		Floaters		Western boats		Trawlers		Aggregate	No.
Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	tonnage (1)	
no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	ton	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	699	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	2	115	-	-	-	-	115	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	18
-	-	10	543	-	-	-	-	1,526	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	2	110	-	-	-	-	110	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	31
-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	32	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	1	42	-	-	-	-	135	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	47
-	-	3	146	-	-	-	-	146	48
-	-	3	213	-	-	-	-	213	49

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Bonavista South - Con.							
1	Southern Bay . . . . .	24	-	10	-	-	-	-
2	Stook Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
3	Summerville . . . . .	57	-	40	3	213	-	-
4	Sweet Bay . . . . .	25	-	12	1	65	-	-
5	Tickle Cove . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
6	Upper Amherst Cove . . . .	28	-	7	-	-	-	-
7	Winter Brook . . . . .	12	1	10	-	-	-	-
8	Trinity North . . . . .	441	27	575	39	1,604	13	972
9	Adeytown . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
10	Black Duck Cove . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
11	Britannia . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
12	British Harbour . . . . .	3	-	14	-	-	-	-
13	Butter Cove . . . . .	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
14	Caplin Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Catalina . . . . .	1	-	8	6	261	3	136
16	Cat Cove . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
17	Champney's Arm . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Champney's East . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
19	Champney's West . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
20	Clareville . . . . .	19	-	8	-	-	2	60
21	Clifton . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	Deep Bight . . . . .	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
23	Deer Harbour . . . . .	5	-	24	1	28	-	-
24	Delby's Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
25	Dunfield . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
26	East Point, Catalina . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
27	Elliott's Cove . . . . .	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
28	Elliston . . . . .	26	-	17	-	-	-	-
29	English Harbour . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
30	Poster's Point . . . . .	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
31	Goose Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Hatchet Cove . . . . .	25	-	19	2	76	-	-
33	Hickman's Harbour . . . . .	41	-	26	-	-	2	104
34	Hillview . . . . .	19	-	13	1	40	-	-
35	Hodge's Cove . . . . .	9	-	7	1	52	-	-
36	House Cove . . . . .	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
37	Inglewood . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Ireland's Eye . . . . .	6	-	27	3	106	-	-
39	Island Cove . . . . .	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
40	Ivanhoe . . . . .	4	-	15	-	-	-	-
41	Kerley's Harbour . . . . .	6	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Lady Cove . . . . .	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
43	Lancaster . . . . .	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
44	Little Catalina . . . . .	23	-	26	-	-	-	-
45	Little Harbour . . . . .	6	-	5	1	32	-	-
46	Little Harbour . . . . .	-	-	17	2	27	-	-
47	Little Heart's Ease . . . . .	13	-	14	4	127	1	36
48	Lockston . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Long Beach . . . . .	13	-	18	3	185	-	-
50	Loreburn . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
51	Maberly . . . . .	6	-	4	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Trinity North - Con.							
1	Melrose . . . . .	21	-	18	-	-	-	-
2	Neck . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	New Bonaventure . . . . .	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
4	Old Bonaventure . . . . .	3	-	17	-	-	-	-
5	Petley . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Pope's Harbour . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Port Rexton . . . . .	-	-	15	2	126	-	-
8	Port Union . . . . .	10	-	5	5	82	4	609
9	St. Jones Within . . . . .	11	-	9	3	232	-	-
10	St. Jones Without . . . . .	15	-	12	3	128	-	-
11	Shoal Harbour . . . . .	27	-	9	-	-	-	-
12	Snook's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Southport . . . . .	25	-	34	-	-	1	27
14	Spiller's Cove . . . . .	20	18	-	-	-	-	-
15	Thoroughfare . . . . .	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
16	Traytown . . . . .	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
17	Trinity . . . . .	1	-	13	1	27	-	-
18	Trinity East . . . . .	-	-	7	1	75	-	-
19	Trouty . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
20	Villa Verte . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	Waterville . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	White Point . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
23	Trinity South . . . . .	377	31	274	3	109	2	23
24	Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Bellvue . . . . .	1	-	20	-	-	-	-
26	Broad Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Brownsdale . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	Cavendish . . . . .	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
29	Chance Cove . . . . .	-	-	32	2	51	-	-
30	Chapel Arm . . . . .	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
31	Dildo . . . . .	49	-	15	-	-	-	-
32	Green's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
33	Hant's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
34	Heart's Content . . . . .	35	1	10	-	-	-	-
35	Heart's Delight . . . . .	39	8	-	-	-	1	8
36	Heart's Desire . . . . .	12	-	9	-	-	-	-
37	Hopeall . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
38	Islington . . . . .	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
39	Lead Cove . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
40	Long Cove . . . . .	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
41	New Chelsea . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
42	New Harbour . . . . .	22	-	8	-	-	-	-
43	New Melbourne . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
44	New Perlican . . . . .	25	-	14	-	-	-	-
45	Norman's Cove . . . . .	20	11	1	-	-	-	-
46	Old Shop . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Rantem . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Sibley's Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
49	South Dildo . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Spread Eagle . . . . .	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
51	Sunnyside . . . . .	48	-	28	1	58	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Trinity South - Con.							
1	Thornlea . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
2	Turk's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Vitter's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whiteway . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Winterton . . . . .	63	-	37	-	-	1	15
6	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	418	1	534	-	-	18	1,282
7	Adam's Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
8	Baccalieu . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Bay de Verde . . . . .	4	-	112	-	-	1	29
10	Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
11	Blow-me-Down . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Bradley's Cove . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Broad Cove North . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	Broad Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Burnt Point . . . . .	24	1	7	-	-	-	-
16	Caplin Cove . . . . .	13	-	6	-	-	-	-
17	Carbonear . . . . .	27	-	112	-	-	10	1,079
18	Clown's Cove . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
19	Daniel's Cove . . . . .	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
20	Flatrock . . . . .	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
21	Freshwater . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
22	Grate's Cove . . . . .	72	-	51	-	-	1	20
23	Gull Island . . . . .	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
24	Job's Cove . . . . .	29	-	7	-	-	-	-
25	Kingston . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
26	Long Beach . . . . .	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Low Point . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Lower Island Cove . . . . .	73	-	53	-	-	-	-
29	Northern Bay . . . . .	26	-	16	-	-	-	-
30	Ochre Pit Cove . . . . .	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
31	Old Perlican . . . . .	64	-	39	-	-	6	154
32	Otterbury . . . . .	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	Perry's Cove . . . . .	13	-	7	-	-	-	-
34	Red Head Cove . . . . .	3	-	25	-	-	-	-
35	Salmon Cove . . . . .	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
36	Small Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Smooth Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Spout Cove . . . . .	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Victoria . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Western Bay North . . . . .	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
41	Western Bay South . . . . .	8	-	11	-	-	-	-
42	Harbour Grace . . . . .	70	-	66	-	-	2	47
43	Bishop's Cove . . . . .	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
44	Bristol's Hope . . . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
45	Bryant's Cove . . . . .	14	-	8	-	-	-	-
46	Harbour Grace . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
47	Harbour Grace, South Side . . . . .	26	-	12	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Harbour Grace - Con.							
1	Shearstown . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
2	Spaniard's Bay . . . . .	1	-	16	-	-	2	47
3	Spoon Cove . . . . .	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	Tilton . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Upper Island Cove . . . .	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Port de Grave . . . . .	190	12	216	-	-	5	510
7	Bareneed . . . . .	7	1	5	-	-	-	-
8	Bay Roberts . . . . .	3	-	7	-	-	1	86
9	Black Duck Pond . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Blow-me-Down . . . . .	18	-	16	-	-	-	-
11	Brigus . . . . .	1	2	13	-	-	1	140
12	Broads . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Burnt Head . . . . .	14	-	8	-	-	-	-
14	Clarke's Beach . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Coley's Point . . . . .	17	-	15	-	-	-	-
16	Country Road . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
17	Cross Roads . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Cupids . . . . .	32	-	30	-	-	2	274
19	Dock . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Ball's Town . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	Hibb's Hole . . . . .	18	-	12	-	-	-	-
22	Hodgewater . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
23	Juniper Stump . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
24	Mercer's Cove . . . . .	1	7	28	-	-	-	-
25	North River . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
26	Pick-Eyes . . . . .	19	-	11	-	-	-	-
27	Port de Grave . . . . .	27	2	28	-	-	1	10
28	Salmon Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Sandy Cove . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Ship Cove . . . . .	23	-	15	-	-	-	-
31	South River . . . . .	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
32	Harbour Main - Bell Island	240	1	65	1	37	-	-
33	Avondale . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
34	Bacon Cove . . . . .	14	-	9	1	37	-	-
35	Bell Island . . . . .	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
36	Chamberlains . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Chapel's Cove . . . . .	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Colliers . . . . .	9	-	6	-	-	-	-
39	Conception Harbour . . . .	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	Country Path . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Duff's Holyrood . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Foxtrap . . . . .	8	-	9	-	-	-	-
43	Freshwater, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Harbour Main . . . . .	29	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	Healey's Cross . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Holyrood Central . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Holyrood North . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Holyrood South . . . . .	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
49	Indian Pond . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.							
1	Jameq Cove . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	Kelligrews . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Kitchuses . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Lake View . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Lance Cove, Bell Island	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
6	Lance Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Long Pond . . . . .	19	1	4	-	-	-	-
8	Mamels . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Marysvalle . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Middle Bight . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Paradise . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	St. Thomas . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Salmonier . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Seal Cove . . . . .	16	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Upper Gallies . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	West Mines, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	St. John's West . . . . .	30	14	80	-	-	1	20
18	Blackhead . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Maddox Cove . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Petty Harbour . . . . .	12	8	56	-	-	-	-
21	Portugal Cove . . . . .	17	6	5	-	-	-	-
22	St. John's City (pt.).	1	-	11	-	-	1	20
23	Thorburn Road . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	St. John's East . . . . .	87	4	194	-	-	-	-
25	Bauline . . . . .	3	-	16	-	-	-	-
26	Flatrock . . . . .	22	-	38	-	-	-	-
27	Logy Bay . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Middle Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
29	Outer Cove . . . . .	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
30	Pouch Cove . . . . .	17	1	46	-	-	-	-
31	St. John's City (pt.).	8	1	51	-	-	-	-
32	Shoe Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Torbay . . . . .	11	-	37	-	-	-	-
34	Ferryland . . . . .	430	9	337	5	106	9	200
35	Admiral's . . . . .	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
36	Admiral's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Aquaforte . . . . .	25	-	15	-	-	1	15
38	Bauline . . . . .	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
39	Bay Bulls . . . . .	20	7	45	-	-	-	-
40	Biscay Bay . . . . .	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Brigus South . . . . .	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
42	Burnt Cove . . . . .	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
43	Calvert . . . . .	25	-	30	2	48	-	-
44	Cape Broyle . . . . .	31	-	32	2	46	-	-
45	Cappahayden . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
46	Clear's Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Ferryland - Con.							
1	Daniel's Point . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Drook . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Ferryland . . . . .	23	-	30	-	-	-	-
4	Freshwater . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Island Cove . . . . .	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
6	Kingman's . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Lamanohe . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
8	Long Beach . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
9	Mobile . . . . .	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
10	North Side . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	North West Arm . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Portugal Cove South . . . . .	14	-	12	-	-	-	-
13	Renews . . . . .	1	-	24	-	-	-	-
14	Riverhead . . . . .	20	-	14	-	-	7	156
15	St. Bernard's . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	St. Michael's . . . . .	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
17	St. Shott's . . . . .	21	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Shoal Point . . . . .	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	Tor's Cove . . . . .	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
20	Trepassey . . . . .	81	2	7	1	12	1	29
21	Trixie's Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Witless Bay . . . . .	51	-	30	-	-	-	-
23	Placentia and St. Mary's	683	40	370	20	496	2	83
24	Admiral's Beach . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
25	Angel's Cove . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
26	Arnold's Cove . . . . .	13	-	22	-	-	-	-
27	Branch . . . . .	39	2	38	-	-	-	-
28	Colinet . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	Cout's Pond . . . . .	9	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Cuslett . . . . .	13	5	3	-	-	-	-
31	Dunville . . . . .	9	-	2	1	20	-	-
32	Famish Cove . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
33	Forest Field . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Fox Harbour . . . . .	53	2	26	4	69	-	-
35	Freshwater . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Gaskiers . . . . .	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Gooseberry . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Great Barrisway . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
39	Guloh . . . . .	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
40	Harrioot . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Iona Island . . . . .	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
42	Jersey Side . . . . .	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
43	John's Pond . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
44	Lamanohe . . . . .	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
45	Lear's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Little Harbour East . . . . .	6	-	8	-	-	-	-
47	Long Harbour . . . . .	63	1	29	5	146	-	-
48	Mall Bay . . . . .	26	-	15	1	22	1	44
49	Mitchell's Brook . . . . .	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
50	Mosquito . . . . .	12	-	9	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.							
1	Mount Carmel . . . . .	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	Mussel Pond . . . . .	32	-	13	-	-	-	-
3	New Bridge . . . . .	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	North Harbour . . . . .	29	1	18	-	-	-	-
5	Path-End . . . . .	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Patrick's Cove . . . . .	17	1	5	-	-	-	-
7	Peter's River . . . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
8	Placentia . . . . .	15	3	6	2	35	-	-
9	Point Lance . . . . .	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
10	Point La Hays . . . . .	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
11	Point Verde . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Regina . . . . .	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
13	Riverhead . . . . .	24	-	13	-	-	1	39
14	St. Bride's . . . . .	23	14	4	-	-	-	-
15	St. Joseph's . . . . .	19	-	8	-	-	-	-
16	St. Mary's . . . . .	29	-	17	1	35	-	-
17	St. Stephen's . . . . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	St. Vincent's . . . . .	20	-	25	-	-	-	-
19	Ship Cove . . . . .	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Ship Harbour . . . . .	32	-	18	6	169	-	-
21	Southern Harbour . . . . .	7	-	11	-	-	-	-
22	Tickle . . . . .	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
23	Placentia West . . . . .	1,214	36	495	100	1,721	34	1,014
24	Baine Harbour . . . . .	28	-	19	2	45	-	-
25	Baker's Cove . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Bar Haven . . . . .	29	-	22	4	76	-	-
27	Beau Bois . . . . .	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
28	Best's Harbour . . . . .	19	-	2	-	-	1	12
29	Boat Harbour . . . . .	18	-	4	5	76	-	-
30	Brewley . . . . .	17	-	9	2	33	4	87
31	Broad Cove . . . . .	30	-	5	-	-	1	28
32	Brookside . . . . .	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
33	Brown's Cove . . . . .	5	3	2	1	3	-	-
34	Burnt Island . . . . .	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
35	Clattice Harbour . . . . .	33	1	18	7	66	-	-
36	Cooper's Cove . . . . .	9	-	4	1	5	-	-
37	Creston . . . . .	20	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Darby's Harbour . . . . .	5	-	3	2	22	1	10
39	Davis Cove . . . . .	17	7	12	2	31	-	-
40	Davis Island . . . . .	49	-	31	-	-	-	-
41	Deep Cove . . . . .	8	-	3	1	8	-	-
42	Flat Island . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
43	Fox Cove . . . . .	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
44	Garden Cove . . . . .	9	1	7	1	16	-	-
45	Glendon's Cove . . . . .	5	-	4	1	16	-	-
46	Great Bona . . . . .	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
47	Great Paradise . . . . .	32	-	13	7	118	-	-
48	Harbour Buffett . . . . .	104	-	21	-	-	9	315
49	Harbour Island . . . . .	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
50	Hay Cove . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Placentia West - Con.							
1	Haystack . . . . .	12	-	9	1	16	-	-
2	Indian Harbour . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Isle Valen . . . . .	23	-	22	2	25	-	-
4	Jean de Baie . . . . .	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
5	Kingwell . . . . .	21	1	8	1	32	-	-
6	Little Bay . . . . .	15	1	7	-	-	-	-
7	Little Bona . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Little Harbour . . . . .	21	-	7	6	111	-	-
9	Little Paradise . . . . .	21	-	11	3	48	-	-
10	Marystown North . . . . .	14	-	1	-	-	3	114
11	Marystown South . . . . .	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
12	Merasheen . . . . .	42	1	27	-	-	2	59
13	Monkstown . . . . .	15	-	2	2	24	-	-
14	Mooring Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Murphy's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	North Harbour . . . . .	22	2	7	2	24	-	-
17	Oderin . . . . .	35	-	21	12	189	-	-
18	Parker's Cove . . . . .	15	-	1	1	12	-	-
19	Peckford's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Petit Forte . . . . .	74	-	27	3	55	10	303
21	Port Royal . . . . .	12	1	5	-	-	-	-
22	Presque . . . . .	12	-	4	1	7	-	-
23	Prowseston . . . . .	7	2	4	2	28	-	-
24	Red Island . . . . .	52	-	35	-	-	-	-
25	Rock Harbour . . . . .	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
26	Rose-au-Rue . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Rushoon . . . . .	33	-	11	5	96	-	-
28	St. Anne's . . . . .	15	-	3	3	40	-	-
29	St. Joseph's . . . . .	34	-	13	5	68	-	-
30	St. Kyran's . . . . .	15	-	2	6	51	-	-
31	St. Leonard's . . . . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Sandy Point . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
33	Soldier's Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Sound Island . . . . .	26	2	13	1	14	-	-
35	South East Bight . . . . .	14	-	1	-	-	1	25
36	Spencer's Cove . . . . .	35	-	6	5	338	-	-
37	Tack's Beach . . . . .	23	-	10	-	-	2	61
38	Tide's Cove . . . . .	9	2	3	-	-	-	-
39	Tosselo . . . . .	10	-	4	1	12	-	-
40	Western Cove . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
41	Woody Island . . . . .	21	8	5	2	18	-	-
42	Yawl's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Burin . . . . .	650	217	170	11	415	15	997
44	Allan's Island . . . . .	16	8	15	-	-	-	-
45	Black Duck Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
46	Bull's Cove . . . . .	13	1	2	-	-	-	-
47	Burin Bay . . . . .	12	-	14	1	16	-	-
48	Burin North . . . . .	51	-	8	1	37	-	-
49	Calmer . . . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
50	Collin's Cove . . . . .	5	-	2	1	21	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

1945, by settlement - Con.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Burin - Con.							
1	Corbin . . . . .	11	1	11	-	-	-	-
2	Dantzic Cove . . . . .	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	Epworth . . . . .	13	-	12	-	-	-	-
4	Fortune . . . . .	44	12	2	1	79	4	230
5	Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
6	Garnish . . . . .	85	26	-	-	-	-	-
7	Grand Bank . . . . .	99	29	2	-	-	11	767
8	Grand Beach . . . . .	15	16	-	-	-	-	-
9	Great Burin . . . . .	9	-	8	-	-	-	-
10	Great St. Lawrence . . . . .	42	12	11	-	-	-	-
11	High Beach . . . . .	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
12	Kirby's Cove . . . . .	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Lamaline East . . . . .	23	18	3	-	-	-	-
14	Lamaline West . . . . .	24	9	4	-	-	-	-
15	L'Anse au Barque . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	L'Anse à L'Eau . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	Lawn . . . . .	25	7	21	-	-	-	-
18	Little St. Lawrence . . . . .	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
19	Lord's Cove . . . . .	6	19	10	-	-	-	-
20	Lories . . . . .	4	8	1	-	-	-	-
21	Molliers . . . . .	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
22	Mosquito Cove . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Pardy's Island . . . . .	11	-	1	1	10	-	-
24	Path End . . . . .	9	-	3	2	38	-	-
25	Point au Gaul . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Point Crewe . . . . .	17	12	-	-	-	-	-
27	Port au Bras . . . . .	27	2	9	3	82	-	-
28	Roundabout . . . . .	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
29	Salmonier . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Sandy Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Shalloway . . . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
32	Ship Cove . . . . .	1	-	2	1	132	-	-
33	Ship Cove, Path End . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Taylor's Bay . . . . .	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
35	Wandsworth . . . . .	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
36	Whale Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,419	296	331	8	207	42	1,713
38	Anderson's Cove . . . . .	16	16	2	-	-	-	-
39	Barrisway Cove . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Barrisway de Plate . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41	Bay d'Est . . . . .	14	-	5	-	-	-	-
42	Bay de l'Eau . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Bay du Nord . . . . .	43	1	10	-	-	-	-
44	Bay l'Argent . . . . .	41	21	2	2	45	3	70
45	Belleoram . . . . .	43	9	6	2	93	5	294
46	Boxey . . . . .	13	3	1	-	-	-	-
47	Broad Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Brunette, Mercer's Cove	21	24	1	-	-	-	-
49	Burnt Woods . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
50	Conne . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fortune Bay and Hermitage-Con.							
1	Coomb's Cove . . . . .	23	4	7	-	-	-	-
2	Corbin . . . . .	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Couillard . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dawson's Cove . . . . .	24	-	13	-	-	-	-
5	English Harbour East . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	English Harbour West . .	15	-	2	-	-	7	483
7	Femme . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Forward's Cove, Brunette	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
9	Furby's Cove . . . . .	20	2	12	-	-	-	-
10	Gaultois . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Goblin . . . . .	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
12	Grand John . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Grand le Pierre . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Great Harbour . . . . .	23	1	9	-	-	1	25
15	Great Jervais . . . . .	14	-	2	-	-	1	19
16	Grole . . . . .	28	-	12	-	-	-	-
17	Harbour Breton . . . . .	105	7	24	1	7	6	138
18	Harbour Gallett . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	Harbour Mille . . . . .	49	27	4	-	-	1	8
20	Hardy's Cove . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
21	Hare Harbour . . . . .	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
22	Head of Bay d'Espoir . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Hermitage . . . . .	56	-	43	-	-	2	26
24	Hoop Cove . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25	Jacques Fontaine . . . . .	22	11	1	-	-	-	-
26	Jersey Harbour . . . . .	43	8	5	-	-	2	255
27	Lally Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Little Bay . . . . .	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Little Bay East . . . . .	22	9	3	-	-	-	-
30	Little Bay West . . . . .	13	2	2	-	-	-	-
31	Little Passage . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
32	Long Harbour Beach . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	McCallum . . . . .	14	-	9	-	-	1	30
34	Miller's Passage . . . . .	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
35	Milltown . . . . .	6	-	3	-	-	1	50
36	Morrisville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Mose Ambrose . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	New Harbour . . . . .	19	12	-	-	-	-	-
39	Pass Island . . . . .	35	2	33	-	-	-	-
40	Patrick's Harbour . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41	Pay's Cove . . . . .	34	19	2	-	-	1	12
42	Piccadire . . . . .	8	2	4	1	14	1	14
43	Point Enragee . . . . .	27	6	-	-	-	-	-
44	Pool's Cove . . . . .	48	4	7	-	-	-	-
45	Pushthrough . . . . .	33	-	14	-	-	4	60
46	Raymond's Point . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Red Cove . . . . .	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
48	Rencontre East . . . . .	67	23	12	-	-	1	32
49	Round Cove . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
50	Round Harbour . . . . .	12	1	6	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fortune Bay and Hermitage- Con.							
1	Saguna . . . . .	21	19	1	-	-	2	71
2	St. Alban's . . . . .	87	3	20	-	-	1	47
3	St. Bernard's . . . . .	30	11	6	2	48	1	32
4	St. Jacques . . . . .	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
5	St. John's Bay . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	St. Joseph's . . . . .	19	-	-	-	-	1	47
7	Seal Cove . . . . .	41	1	11	-	-	-	-
8	Stanley's Cove . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Stone's Cove . . . . .	34	13	13	-	-	-	-
10	Terrenceville . . . . .	36	2	2	-	-	-	-
11	Turnip Cove . . . . .	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
12	Wreck Cove . . . . .	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
13	Burgeo and La Poile . . .	970	133	234	53	595	101	2,009
14	Boar Island . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Burgeo . . . . .	98	3	60	1	14	-	-
16	Burnt Islands . . . . .	46	-	5	-	-	17	245
17	Caine's Island . . . . .	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Cape La Hune . . . . .	19	14	-	-	-	-	-
19	Cape Ray . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Channel . . . . .	12	2	11	13	144	-	-
21	Coppett . . . . .	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
22	Cul de Sac East . . . . .	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
23	Cul de Sac West . . . . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
24	Deer Island . . . . .	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
25	Diamond Cove . . . . .	21	-	1	-	-	4	62
26	Dog Cove . . . . .	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
27	East Bay . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	Fox Island . . . . .	5	6	1	1	11	-	-
29	Fox Roost . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	39
30	François . . . . .	29	18	-	-	-	-	-
31	Frenchman's Cove . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Grand Bay East . . . . .	8	-	2	7	64	-	-
33	Grand Bay West . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
34	Grand Bruit . . . . .	34	-	3	5	56	-	-
35	Grey River . . . . .	22	7	4	-	-	-	-
36	Harbour le Cou . . . . .	40	2	6	-	-	7	108
37	Hunt's Island . . . . .	15	2	14	-	-	-	-
38	Indian Harbour . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Ireland Island . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Isle aux Morts . . . . .	40	5	7	-	-	10	144
41	Lake's Brook . . . . .	4	1	1	1	15	-	-
42	La Poile . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Little Bay . . . . .	30	1	5	-	-	2	22
44	Look's Cove . . . . .	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
45	Margaree . . . . .	9	-	1	-	-	9	77
46	Mosquito . . . . .	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
47	Mouse Island . . . . .	32	2	8	7	53	-	-
48	Muddy Hole . . . . .	15	9	-	-	-	-	-
49	New Harbour . . . . .	25	13	-	-	-	-	-
50	North Bay . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Burgeo and La Poile - Con.							
1	Osborne's . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Otter's Point . . . . .	11	-	3	2	26	-	-
3	Our Harbour . . . . .	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
4	Penguin Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Petites . . . . .	33	-	7	-	-	6	72
6	Port aux Basques . . . . .	46	4	21	3	32	9	718
7	Ramea . . . . .	63	6	15	11	140	1	82
8	Red Island . . . . .	12	-	9	-	-	-	-
9	Rencontre West . . . . .	34	5	1	1	27	-	-
10	Richard's Harbour . . . . .	21	14	2	-	-	-	-
11	Rose Blanche . . . . .	97	-	11	1	13	24	357
12	West Point . . . . .	34	-	8	-	-	7	83
13	St. George's - Port-au-Port . . . . .	605	66	116	-	-	-	-
14	Barachois Brook . . . . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Barry's Brook . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	Black Duck Brook . . . . .	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
17	Boswarlos . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Cape Anguille . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Cape St. George . . . . .	31	7	2	-	-	-	-
20	Cartyville . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
21	Codroy . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
22	De Grau . . . . .	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
23	Fischell's . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Flat Bay . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Fox Island River . . . . .	26	3	6	-	-	-	-
26	Goose Pond Road . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Gravels . . . . .	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
28	Great Codroy . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Heatherton . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Highlands . . . . .	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
31	Jeffrey's . . . . .	14	10	-	-	-	-	-
32	Journois . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Kippens . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Long Beach . . . . .	26	1	7	-	-	-	-
35	Loretto . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Lourdes . . . . .	41	1	11	-	-	-	-
37	Lower Cove . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	McKay's . . . . .	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
39	Mainland . . . . .	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	March's Point . . . . .	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
41	Mattis Point . . . . .	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
42	Middle Brook . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Millville . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Muddy Hole . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	O'Regan's . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
46	Piccadilly . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Point au Mal . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
48	Port au Port . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Red Brook . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Red Rocks . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. George's - Port-au-Port- Con.							
1	Robinson's . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Romaine's . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	St. Andrew's . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	St. David's . . . . .	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
5	St. George's . . . . .	41	8	10	-	-	-	-
6	St. Teresa's . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Salmon Cove . . . . .	12	2	3	-	-	-	-
8	Sandy Point . . . . .	31	7	22	-	-	-	-
9	Searston . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Shallop Cove . . . . .	18	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Sheave's Cove . . . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Ship Cove . . . . .	41	2	2	-	-	-	-
13	Stephenville . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Stephenville Crossing .	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
15	Three Rock Cove . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
16	West Bay . . . . .	29	1	1	-	-	-	-
17	Winter House . . . . .	15	-	6	-	-	-	-
18	Woodville . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
19	Humber . . . . .	347	26	394	1	13	3	184
20	Benoit's Cove . . . . .	15	2	14	-	-	-	-
21	Brake's Cove . . . . .	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
22	Corner Brook East . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Corner Brook West . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
24	Cox's Cove . . . . .	28	1	40	-	-	1	11
25	Curling . . . . .	12	-	30	-	-	1	24
26	Frenchman's Cove . . . .	15	1	16	-	-	-	-
27	Georgetown . . . . .	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
28	Gillam's . . . . .	18	-	18	-	-	-	-
29	Halfway Point . . . . .	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
30	Humbermouth . . . . .	10	-	9	-	-	1	149
31	Innismara . . . . .	14	1	9	-	-	-	-
32	Irish town . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
33	Lark Harbour . . . . .	17	5	14	-	-	-	-
34	Little Port . . . . .	15	4	10	-	-	-	-
35	McIvers . . . . .	39	5	29	-	-	-	-
36	Meadows . . . . .	27	1	29	1	13	-	-
37	Mount Moriah . . . . .	18	-	25	-	-	-	-
38	Penguin Arm . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Petries . . . . .	13	-	23	-	-	-	-
40	Summerside . . . . .	30	3	39	-	-	-	-
41	Voy's Beach . . . . .	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
42	Wood's Island and Harbour	39	1	35	-	-	-	-
43	York Harbour . . . . .	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
44	St. Barbe . . . . .	551	39	527	-	-	13	417
45	Anchor Point . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
46	Baker's Brook . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Barr'd Harbour . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. Barbe - Con.							
1	Bartlett's Harbour . . . . .	9	-	15	-	-	-	-
2	Bear Cove . . . . .	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Bear Cove . . . . .	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
4	Bellburns . . . . .	23	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Belldown's Point . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Big Brook . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
7	Birchy Head . . . . .	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Bird Cove . . . . .	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
9	Black Duck Cove . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
10	Blue Cove . . . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
11	Brig Bay . . . . .	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Broom Point . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Castor River . . . . .	13	-	8	-	-	1	24
14	Cow Head . . . . .	36	2	18	-	-	-	-
15	Current Island . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
16	Curzon Village . . . . .	24	1	13	-	-	1	20
17	Daniel's Harbour . . . . .	26	-	15	-	-	-	-
18	Deadman's Cove . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Eddie's Cove West . . . . .	1	-	22	-	-	-	-
20	Ferrole Point . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
21	Flower's Cove . . . . .	4	-	19	-	-	1	15
22	Forrest's Point . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
23	Gad's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Glenburnie . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	1	76
25	Green Island Brook . . . . .	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
26	Green Island Cove . . . . .	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
27	Green Point . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
28	King's Cove . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	Loading Cove . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Lobster Cove . . . . .	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
31	Lobster Cove Head . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Lamond . . . . .	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
33	Lower Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	Mistaken Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	Nameless Cove . . . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Neddie's Harbour . . . . .	19	-	8	-	-	-	-
37	Norris Point . . . . .	33	2	38	-	-	2	65
38	Parson's Pond . . . . .	31	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Plum Point . . . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	Pond's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Port au Choix . . . . .	10	-	12	-	-	-	-
42	Portland Creek . . . . .	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
43	Port Saunders . . . . .	17	1	17	-	-	-	-
44	Poyne's Cove . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
45	Reef's Harbour . . . . .	4	-	10	-	-	1	32
46	River of Ponds . . . . .	16	1	5	-	-	-	-
47	Rocky Harbour . . . . .	48	-	14	-	-	2	46
48	St. Barbe Bay . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
49	St. Genevieve Bay . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50	St. Joseph's Cove . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
51	St. Paul's . . . . .	21	-	11	-	-	-	-
52	Sally's Cove . . . . .	17	-	13	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. Barbe - Con.							
1	Sandy Cove . . . . .	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
2	Savage Cove . . . . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
3	Seal Point . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Shoal Brook . . . . .	13	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Shoal Cove East . . . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
6	Shoal Cove West . . . . .	1	-	19	-	-	-	-
7	Silver Point . . . . .	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Silverton . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
9	Spirity Cove . . . . .	5	-	2	-	-	1	28
10	Three Mile Rock . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Trout River . . . . .	43	5	47	-	-	-	-
12	Wild Cove . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	Winter House Brook . . . . .	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
14	Woody Cove . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
15	Woody Point . . . . .	16	-	14	-	-	3	111
16	Labrador . . . . .	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
17	American Point . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	Back Bay . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	Batteau . . . . .	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
20	Battle Harbour . . . . .	7	-	15	-	-	-	-
21	Black Island . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
22	Black Tickle . . . . .	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Bluff Head . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
24	Bob's Brook . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Bolster's Rock . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
26	Butter and Snow . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Cape Charles . . . . .	13	-	14	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Harrison . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Cape North . . . . .	4	-	4	1	2	-	-
30	Capsan Cove . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
31	Capstan Island . . . . .	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
32	Carroll's Cove . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Cartwright . . . . .	26	-	15	-	-	-	-
34	Commonock Cove . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Cunningham Bight . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Cutthroat . . . . .	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
37	Davis Inlet . . . . .	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Dove Brook . . . . .	14	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Dumpling . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Earl Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	East St. Modeste . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
42	Fish Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Fishing Ships Harbour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
44	Flatwater . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	Forteau . . . . .	39	-	36	-	-	-	-
46	Fox Cove Rigolet . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
47	Fox Harbour . . . . .	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
48	Francis Harbour . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
49	Frenchman's Island . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	George's Cove . . . . .	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
51	Gitter's Bight . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Labrador - Con.							
1	Goose Cove . . . . .	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
2	Grady . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Green Bay . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
4	Green Island . . . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Grove's Point . . . . .	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	Hamilton River . . . . .	10	1	18	-	-	-	-
7	Hare Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Hare Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Hawke's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hebron . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
11	Henley Harbour . . . . .	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
12	Independent . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Indian Cove . . . . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
14	Indian Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Indian Tickle . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	John's Point . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Karmarsuk . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
18	Kauk Bight . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Kenemish . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	L'Anse Amour . . . . .	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
21	L'Anse au Diable . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
22	L'Anse au Loup . . . . .	34	-	32	-	-	-	-
23	L'Anse Eclair . . . . .	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
24	Long Island . . . . .	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
25	Main Tickle . . . . .	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	Matthew's Cove . . . . .	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
27	Mud Lake . . . . .	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
28	Muddy Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Mulligan . . . . .	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Mulliock . . . . .	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
31	Nain . . . . .	32	-	15	-	-	-	-
32	Naportokh Bay . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	North River . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	North West Islands . . . . .	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
35	North West River . . . . .	20	-	13	-	-	-	-
36	Nutak . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
37	Old Man Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Pack's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Paradise Arm . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Paradise River . . . . .	23	-	17	1	15	-	-
41	Pinware . . . . .	8	-	13	-	-	-	-
42	Plant's Bight . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
43	Point Amour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
44	Porcupine . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
45	Pottle's Bay . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
46	Rabbit's Brook . . . . .	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Red Bay . . . . .	19	-	21	-	-	-	-
48	Red Island . . . . .	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Rigolet . . . . .	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
50	Riverhead, Lewis Bay . . . . .	7	-	14	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Labrador - Con.							
1	Roache's Brook . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	Rocky Cove . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Sabaschaushe . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Saglek Bay . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	St. Mary's River . . . . .	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
6	Salt Water Pond . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Sandy Hills . . . . .	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Sandy Hook . . . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
9	Seal Bight . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Seal Islands . . . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
11	Separation Point . . . . .	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
12	Ship Harbour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
13	Shoal Tickle . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Snack Cove . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Snug Harbour . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
16	Spotted Islands . . . . .	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
17	Square Islands . . . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
18	Table Bay . . . . .	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	Tikkoraluk . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
20	Trap Cove' . . . . .	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
21	Traversspine . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
22	Triangle . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
23	Tub Harbour . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
24	Turner's Bight . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Valley's Bight . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Venison Islands . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
27	Venison Ticksles . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
28	Voisey's Bay . . . . .	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
29	West St. Modeste . . . . .	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
30	West Bay . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	William's Harbour . . . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
32	Winter's Cove . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Wolfrey Point . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.



[illegible]



1945 Census

The following scales of unit values were used in estimating the total value of crops, live stock, and live stock products -

	Value
<u>1. Live Stock</u>	
Horses	
Mares over 2 yrs. . . . .	\$ 200.00
Stallions over 2 yrs. . . . .	250.00
Horses over 2 yrs. . . . .	200.00
All others under 2 yrs. . . . .	150.00
Ponies	
Mares over 2 yrs. . . . .	75.00
Stallions over 2 yrs. . . . .	100.00
Horses . . . . .	75.00
All others under 2 yrs. . . . .	60.00
Cattle	
Grade Cows . . . . .	125.00
Purebred Cows . . . . .	150.00
Grade Bulls . . . . .	100.00
Purebred Bulls . . . . .	200.00
Steers . . . . .	100.00
Other Harned Cattle . . . . .	50.00
Swine	
Sows for Breeding . . . . .	75.00
Boars . . . . .	65.00
Other Pigs . . . . .	25.00
Sheep	
Ewes . . . . .	30.00
Lambs . . . . .	15.00
Grade Rams . . . . .	18.00
Purebred Rams . . . . .	42.00
Goats	
Female Goats . . . . .	7.00
Male Goats . . . . .	8.00
Hens and chickens	
Hens . . . . .	2.25
Chicken . . . . .	1.75
<u>2. Live Stock Products</u>	
Wool, per lb. . . . .	.50
Milk, per gal. . . . .	.85
Butter, per lb. . . . .	.55
Eggs, per doz. . . . .	.95
<u>3. Products of the Land</u>	
Potatoes, per bushel . . . . .	1.40
Turnips, per bushel . . . . .	1.40
Cabbage, per lb. . . . .	.04
Hay, per ton . . . . .	48.00
Oats (fodder), per ton . . . . .	40.00
Oats (grain), per bushel . . . . .	1.50
Barley & Wheat, per bushel . . . . .	1.50









Official Use Only	C.D. No.	
	C.S. No.	

Page Number

NAME OF ENUMERATOR

TO

SECTION FROM:

DISTRICT OF

[illegible]



















3 1761 11465229 0

